WEED CONTROL EFFICIENCY OF HERBICIDE MIXTURES IN TRANSPLANTED AMAN RICE VARIETIES

ZOBAYRA HAQUE JAME



DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY SHER-E-BANGLA AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY DHAKA-1207

JUNE, 2021

WEED CONTROL EFFICIENCY OF HERBICIDE MIXTURES IN TRANSPLANTED AMAN RICE VARIETIES

By Zobayra Haque Jame Reg. No.14-05827

A Thesis

Submitted to the Faculty of Agriculture,

Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka,
in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE IN AGRONOMY

SEMESTER: JANUARY-JUNE, 2021

Approved by:

Supervisor

Dr. Sheikh Muhammad Masum

Associate Professor

Department of Agronomy

Sher-e-bangla Agricultural University

Co-Supervisor

Dr. H. M. M. Tariq Hossain

Professor

Professor

Department of Agronomy

Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural

University

Prof. Dr. Tuhin Suvra Roy
Chairman
Examination Committee



DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University Sher-e-Bangla Nagar, Dhaka-1207

CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that thesis entitled, "WEED CONTROL EFFICIENCY OF HERBICIDE MIXTURES IN TRANSPLANTED AMAN RICE VARIETIES" submitted to the Faculty of Agriculture, Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of MASTER OF SCIENCE (M.S.) in AGRONOMY, embodies the result of a piece of bonafide research work carried out by Zobayra Haque Jame, Registration no.14-05827 under my supervision and guidance. No part of the thesis has been submitted for any other degree or diploma.

I further certify that such help or source of information, as has been availed of during the course of this investigation has duly been acknowledged.

Date:

Place: Dhaka, Bangladesh

Dr. Sheikh Muhammad Masum

Associate Professor

Department of Agronomy

Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University

Dhaka-1207

DEDICATED TO MY BELOVED PARENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

All praises to the Almighty Allah, the great, the gracious, merciful and supreme ruler of the universe who enables me to complete this present piece of work for the degree of Master of Science (M.S.) in Agronomy.

The author would like to express her deepest sense of gratitude, respect to her research supervisor, Sheikh Muhammad Masum, Ph. D, Associate Professor, Department of Agronomy, Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, for his kind and scholastic guidance, untiring effort, valuable suggestions, inspiration, extending generous help and encouragement during the research work, and guidance in the preparation of manuscript of the thesis.

The author sincerely expresses her deepest respect and boundless gratitude to her cosupervisor **Prof. Dr. H. M. M. Tariq Hossain**, Department of Agronomy, for his helpful suggestion and valuable advice during the preparation of this manuscript.

The author highly acknowledged the contribution of **Prof. Dr. Tuhin Suvra Roy,** Chairman, Department of Agronomy, Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, for the facilities provided, in carrying out this work. The author also acknowledges with deep regard the help and cooperation received from her respected teachers and staff of the Department of Agronomy, Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University while carrying out this work.

The author feels proud to express her sincere appreciation and gratitude to the Ministry of Science and Technology, The People's Republic of Bangladesh for awarding her the National Science and Technology (NST) fellowship.

At last but not least, the author feels indebtedness to her beloved parents and friends whose sacrifice, inspiration, encouragement, and continuous blessing paved the way to her higher education and reach upto this stage. May Allah bless all of us.

The Author

WEED CONTROL EFFICIENCY OF HERBICIDE MIXTURES IN TRANSPLANTED AMAN RICE VARIETIES

ABSTRACT

A field experiment was carried out at the Agronomy field of Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka, Bangladesh from July to December-2019, to investigate the efficacy of herbicide mixtures against weeds in transplanted aman rice varieties. The experiment consisted of two factors i.e., herbicide treatments 4 levels viz., weedy check(H0), Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹(H1), Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹(H3) and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron ha⁻¹(H4) and T. aman rice varieties 4 levels viz., 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg Chinigura(V1), BR11(Mukta)(V2), BRRI dhan56(V3), and BRRI hybrid dhan6(V4). The experiment was laid out in a split-plot design placing herbicide mixtures in main plots and rice varieties in sub plots with three replications. Results indicated that thirteen weed species infested the experimental plots belonging to nine families where the most dominating were broadleaf and sedge weed species. Monochoria vaginalis was the most dominant weed with (36 and 18 m⁻² having relative density (15.93 and 16.98 % respectively) in weedy check plot at 30 and 60 DAT, respectively. Application of different herbicides, rice varieties, and their combination significantly influenced weed control and crop performance. Applications of mixed herbicides gave superior rice yields over the single herbicide where Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ reduced weeds growth and biomass significantly. Among rice varieties, BR11(Mukta) rice variety produced the highest grain yield(4.71 t ha⁻¹) with better yield contributing parameters and grain yield. Application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ in BR11(Mukta) rice variety produced the highest grain yield (5.57 t ha⁻¹), straw yield (6.76 t ha⁻¹), biological yield (12.33 t ha¹), and harvest index (45.09%) which also recorded the highest gross return (1,46,010 Tk.), net return (88,699 Tk.) and benefitcost ratio (2.55) comparable to other combinations. This indicated that herbicide mixture application in the best way of controlling complex weed flora and enhanced productivity and profitability in transplanted rice.

LIST OF CONTENTS

| CHAPTER | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|---------|--|----------|
| | ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | I |
| | ABSTRACT | Ii |
| | LIST OF CONTENTS | Iii |
| | LIST OF TABLES | Vii |
| | LIST OF FIGURES | Ix |
| | LIST OF APPENDICES | Xiii |
| | LIST OF PLATES | Xiv |
| | LISTS OF ACRONYMS | Xv |
| I | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| II | REVIEW OF LITERATURE | 5 |
| 2.1 | Presence of weed species in rice field | 5 |
| 2.2 | Effect of herbicide | 7 |
| 2.3 | Effect of rice varieties | 17 |
| 2.4 | Economic viability | 28 |
| III | MATERIALS AND METHODS | 30 |
| 3.1 | Location of the experimental site | 30 |
| 3.1.1 | Geographical location | 30 |
| 3.1.2 | Agro-Ecological Zone | 30 |
| 3.2 | Experimental Duration | 30 |
| 3.3 | Soil Characteristics of the experimental field | 30 |
| 3.4 | Climate condition of the experimental field | 31 |
| 3.5 | Crop/planting materials | 31 |

LIST OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

| CHAPTER | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|----------|---|----------|
| 3.6 | Description of the herbicides, used for weeds control in the experimental field | 32 |
| 3.6.1 | Bispyribac sodium | 32 |
| 3.6.2 | Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% | 33 |
| 3.6.3 | Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% | 34 |
| 3.7 | Seed collection and sprouting | 34 |
| 3.8 | Raising of the T. aman seedlings | 35 |
| 3.9 | Preparation of experimental field | 35 |
| 3.10 | Field operation | 36 |
| 3.11 | Fertilizer management | 36 |
| 3.12 | Experimental treatments | 37 |
| 3.13 | Experimental design and layout | 37 |
| 3.14 | Intercultural operations | 37 |
| 3.14.1 | Gap filling | 37 |
| 3.14.2 | Application of irrigation water | 37 |
| 3.14.3 | Method of irrigation | 38 |
| 3.14.4 | Herbicide application | 38 |
| 3.14.5 | Weedy check | 38 |
| 3.14.6 | Plant protection measures | 38 |
| 3.14.7 | General observations of the experimental field | 38 |
| 3.14.8 | Harvesting and post-harvest operation | 39 |
| 3.14.8.1 | Harvesting Date | 39 |

LIST OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

| CHAPTER | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|---------|---|----------|
| 3.15 | Data collection | 39 |
| 3.16 | Relations | 39 |
| 3.17 | Procedure of recording data | 40 |
| 3.18 | Economic analysis of rice cultivation | 45 |
| 3.19 | Data analysis technique | 46 |
| IV | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION | 47 |
| 4.1 | Weed flora of T. aman rice | 47 |
| 4.2 | Species wise weed population (No. m ⁻²) and relative weed density (%) | 48 |
| 4.3 | Weed density m ⁻² | 50 |
| 4.4 | Weed dry weight m ⁻² (g) | 52 |
| 4.5 | Weed control efficiency (%) | 55 |
| 4.6 | Weed control index (%) | 58 |
| 4.7 | Crop growth characters | 62 |
| 4.7.1 | Plant height (cm) | 62 |
| 4.7.2 | Number of tillers hill ⁻¹ | 67 |
| 4.7.3 | Leaf area index | 72 |
| 4.7.4 | Dry matter accumulation (g plant ⁻¹) | 77 |
| 4.7.5 | Crop growth rate (mg cm ⁻² day ⁻¹) | 81 |
| 4.7.6 | Relative growth rate (mg g ⁻¹ day ⁻¹) | 83 |
| 4.7.7 | Net assimilation rate (mg cm ⁻² day ⁻¹) | 85 |
| 4.8 | Yield contributing characters | 89 |
| 4.8.1 | Number of effective tillers hill ⁻¹ | 89 |

LIST OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

| CHAPTER | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|---------|---|----------|
| 4.8.2 | Number of non effective tillers hill ⁻¹ | 91 |
| 4.8.3 | Length of panicle (cm) | 93 |
| 4.8.4 | Number of filled grains panicle ⁻¹ | 97 |
| 4.8.5 | Number of unfilled grains panicle ⁻¹ | 99 |
| 4.8.6 | Total grains panicle ⁻¹ | 102 |
| 4.8.7 | 1000 grains weight (g) | 104 |
| 4.9 | Yield characters | 108 |
| 4.9.1 | Grain yield (t ha ⁻¹) | 108 |
| 4.9.2 | Straw yield (t ha ⁻¹) | 110 |
| 4.9.3 | Biological yield (t ha ⁻¹) | 113 |
| 4.9.4 | Harvest index (%) | 115 |
| 4.10 | Relationship of grain yield and leaf area index (LAI) and total dry matter production | 119 |
| 4.11 | Correlation of grain yield with panicle length, grains panicle ⁻¹ and 1000-grains weight | 120 |
| 4.12 | Economic viability of different treatments combination | 122 |
| 4.12.1 | Total cost of production | 122 |
| 4.12.2 | Gross return (Tk) | 122 |
| 4.12.3 | Net return (Tk) | 123 |
| 4.12.4 | Benefit cost ratio (BCR) | 123 |
| ${f v}$ | SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION | 125 |
| | REFERENCES | 130 |
| | APPENDICES | 142 |
| | PLATES | 153 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table No. | TITLE | Page No. |
|-----------|--|-------------|
| 1 | Agronomic characteristics of rice varieties | 31 |
| 2 | List of schedule of field operations done during | 36 |
| | experimentation | |
| 3 | Weed flora of the experimental field in aman season | 48 |
| 4 | Species wise weed population (No. m ⁻²) and Relative | 49 |
| | weeds density (%) in weedy check plots at 30 and 60 | |
| | DAT | |
| 5 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on weed | 55 |
| | density and weed dry weight m ⁻² of T. aman rice at 30 | |
| | and 60 DAT | |
| 6 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on weed | 61 |
| | control efficiency (%) and weed control index (%) of T. | |
| | aman rice at 30 and 60 DAT | |
| 7 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on plant | 66 |
| | height at different DAT of T. aman rice | |
| 8 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on | 71 |
| | number of tillers hill-1 at different DAT of T. aman rice | |
| 9 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on leaf | 76 |
| | area index at different DAT of T. aman rice | |
| 10 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on dry | 80 |
| | matter accumulation at different DAT of T. aman rice | |
| 11 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on crop | 88 |
| | growth rate, relative crop growth rate, and net | |
| | assimilation rate of T. aman rice | |
| 12 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on | 96 |
| | number of effect, non effective tillers hill-1 and panicle | |
| | length of T. aman rice | |
| 13 | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on filled, | 107 |
| | unfilled, total grains panicle ⁻¹ and 1000 grains weight of | |
| | T. aman rice | |

LIST OF TABLES (Cont'd)

| Table No. | TITLE | Page No. |
|-----------|---|-------------|
| | Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on grain, | |
| 14 | straw, biological yield (t ha-1), and harvest index(%) of | 118 |
| | T. aman rice | |
| | Cost of production, return and Benefit cost ratio (BCR) | |
| 15 | of transplanted aman rice varieties i.e, Chinigura, BR | |
| | 11, BRRI dhan56 and BRRI hybrid dhan6 under | 124 |
| | different treatments. | |

LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure No. | TITLE | Page No. |
|---------------|--|-------------|
| 1 | Effect of herbicide on weed density m ⁻² of T. aman rice at | 50 |
| | different days after transplanting | |
| 2 | Effect of rice variety on weed density m ⁻² of T. aman rice | 51 |
| | at different days after transplanting | |
| 3 | Effect of herbicide on weed dry weight m ⁻² of T. aman | 53 |
| | rice at different days after transplanting | |
| 4 | Effect of variety on weed dry weight m-2 of T. aman rice | 54 |
| | at different days after transplanting | |
| 5 | Effect of herbicide on weed control efficiency of T. aman | 56 |
| | rice at different | |
| 6 | Effect of variety on weed control efficiency of T. aman | 57 |
| | rice at different days after transplanting | |
| 7 | Effect of herbicide on weed control index of T. aman rice | 59 |
| | at different days after transplanting | |
| 8 | Effect of variety on weed control index of T. aman rice at | 60 |
| | different days after transplanting | |
| 9 | Effect of herbicide on plant height of T. aman rice at | 63 |
| | different days after transplanting | |
| 10 | Effect of variety on plant height of T. aman rice at | 64 |
| | different days after transplanting | |
| 11 | Effect of herbicide on number of tillers hill ⁻¹ of T. aman | 68 |
| | rice at different days after transplanting | |
| 12 | Effect of variety on number of tillers hill-1 of T. aman rice | 69 |
| | at different days after transplanting | |
| 13 | Effect of herbicide on leaf area index of T. aman rice at | 71 |
| | different days after transplanting | |

LIST OF FIGUREURES (Cont'd)

| Figure No. | TITLE | Page No. |
|---------------|--|-------------|
| 14 | Effect of variety on leaf area index of T. aman rice at | 74 |
| | different days after transplanting | |
| 15 | Effect of herbicide on dry matter accumulation plant ⁻¹ of T. | 78 |
| | aman rice at different days after transplanting | |
| 16 | Effect of variety on dry matter accumulation plant-1 of T. | 79 |
| | aman rice at different days after transplanting | |
| 17 | Effect of herbicide on the crop growth rate of T. aman rice | 81 |
| 18 | Effect of variety on the crop growth rate of T. aman rice | 82 |
| 19 | Effect of herbicide on the relative growth rate of T. aman | 83 |
| | rice | |
| 20 | Effect of variety on the relative growth rate of T. aman rice | 84 |
| 21 | Effect of herbicide on net assimilation rate of T. aman rice | 86 |
| 22 | Effect of variety on net assimilation rate of T. aman rice | 87 |
| 23 | Effect of herbicide on number of effective tillers hill-1 of T. | 89 |
| | aman rice | |
| 24 | Effect of variety on number of effective tillers hill-1 of T. | 90 |
| | aman rice | |
| 25 | | 02 |
| 25 | Effect of herbicide on number of non-effective tillers hill- | 92 |
| | of T. aman rice | |
| 26 | Effect of variety on number of non-effective tillers hill-1 of | 93 |
| | T. aman rice | |
| | | |

LIST OF FIGUREURES (Cont'd)

| Figure No. | TITLE | Page No. |
|---------------|--|-------------|
| 27 | Effect of herbicide on panicle length of T. aman rice | 94 |
| 28 | Effect of variety on panicle length of T. aman rice | 95 |
| 29 | Effect of herbicide on number of filled grains panicle ⁻¹ of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 98 |
| 30 | Effect of variety on number of filled grains panicle ⁻¹ of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 99 |
| 31 | Effect of herbicide on number of unfilled grains panicle ⁻¹ of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 100 |
| 32 | Effect of variety on number of unfilled grains panicle ⁻¹ of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 101 |
| 33 | Figure. 34. Effect of herbicide on number of total grains panicle ⁻¹ of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 102 |
| 34 | Effect of variety on number of total grains panicle ⁻¹ of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 103 |
| 35 | Effect of herbicide on 1000 grains weight of T. aman rice | 104 |
| 36 | Effect of variety on 1000 grains weight of T. aman rice | 105 |
| 37 | Effect of herbicide on grain yield of T. aman rice | 109 |
| 38 | Effect of herbicide on grain yield of T. aman rice | 110 |

LIST OF FIGUREURES (Cont'd)

| Figure No. | TITLE | Page No. |
|---------------|--|-------------|
| 39 | Effect of herbicide on straw yield of T. aman rice | 111 |
| 40 | Effect of variety on straw yield of T. aman rice | 112 |
| 41 | Effect of herbicide on biological yield of T. aman rice | 113 |
| 42 | Effect of herbicide on biological yield of T. aman rice | 114 |
| 43 | Effect of herbicide on harvest index of T. aman rice | 115 |
| 44 | Effect of variety on biological yield of T. aman rice | 116 |
| 45 | Relationship between leaf area index (LAI) and grain yield | 119 |
| 46 | Relationship between leaf area index (LAI) and total dry matter production | 120 |
| 47 | Relationship between panicle length and grain yield | 121 |
| 48 | Relationship between grains panicle ⁻¹ and grain yield | 121 |
| 49 | Relationship between 1000 grains weight and grain yield | 121 |
| 50 | Relationship between weed control efficiency and grain yield | 122 |

LIST OF APPENDICES

| LIST OF APPENDICES | TITLE | Page No. |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|
| Appendix I. | Map showing the experimental location under study | 142 |
| Appendix II | Soil characteristics of the experimental field | 143 |
| Appendix III. | Monthly meteorological information during the period from July 2019 to December 2019 | 144 |
| Appendix IV. | Layout of the experimental field | 145 |
| Appendix V. | Analysis of variance of the data of weed density (m ⁻²) and weed dry weight (g m ⁻²) at 30 and 60 DAT | 146 |
| Appendix VI. | Analysis of variance of the data of weed control efficiency (%) and weed control index(%) at 30 and 60 DAT | 146 |
| Appendix VII. | Analysis of variance of the data of plant height of T. <i>aman</i> rice at different DAT | 147 |
| Appendix VIII. | Analysis of variance of the data of number of tillers hill ⁻¹ of T. <i>aman</i> rice at different DAT | 147 |
| Appendix IX. | Analysis of variance of the data of leaf area index of T. <i>aman</i> rice at different DAT | 148 |
| Appendix X. | Analysis of variance of the data of dry matter accumulation plant ⁻¹ of T. aman rice at different DAT. | 148 |
| Appendix XI. | Analysis of variance of the data of crop growth rate, relative crop growth rate, and net assimilation rate of T. <i>aman</i> rice. | 148 |
| Appendix XII. | Analysis of variance of the data of Effective tillers hill ⁻¹ , non-effective tillers hill ⁻¹ , and Panicle length of T. <i>aman</i> rice. | 149 |
| Appendix XIII. | Analysis of variance of the data of filled, unfilled, total grains panicle ⁻¹ and 1000 grains weight of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 149 |

LIST OF APPENDICES(Cont'd)

| LIST OF APPENDICES | TITLE | Page No. |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| Appendix XIV | Analysis of variance of the data of on grain, straw, biological yield, and harvest index of T. <i>aman</i> rice | 150 |
| Appendix XV | Wages and price of different items used in the experiment | 150 |
| Appendix XVI | Total cost of production of T. aman rice varieties cultivations | 151 |
| Appendix XVII | Gross return from T. aman rice cultivation | 152 |

LIST OF PLATES

| PLATES | TITLE | Page No. |
|--------|--|-------------|
| 1 | Field view of various weed infestation in weedy check plot | 153 |
| 2 | Plot view showing Shusni shak (Marsilea quadrifolia) | 153 |
| 3 | Plate 3. Plot view showing Helencha (Enydra fluctuans) | 153 |
| 4 | Plot view showing Boro Shama (Echinochloa cruss-gali) | 154 |
| 5 | Plot view showing Boro Shama (Echinochloa cruss-gali) | 154 |

LIST OF ACRONYMS

AEZ Agro-Ecological Zone

BARI Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute

BAU Bangladesh Agricultural University

BBS Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics

CV% Percentage of coefficient of variance

cv. Cultivar

DAE Department of Agricultural Extension

DAT Days after transplanting

⁰C Degree Celsius

et al And others

FAO Food and Agriculture Organization

 $G \hspace{1cm} gram(s) \\$

ha⁻¹ Per hectare

HI Harvest Index

i.e. That is

Kg Kilogram

Max. Maximum

Mg Milligram

Min. Minimum

MoP Muriate of Potash

N Nitrogen

No. Number

NS Not significant

% Percent

SAU Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University

SRDI Soil Resource Development Institute

T Ton

TSP Triple Super Phosphate

Wt. Weight

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Rice (Oryza sativa L.) is the most important food crop and a primary food source for more than one-third of the world's population (Sarkar et al., 2017). Worldwide, rice provides 27% of dietary energy supply and 20% dietary protein (Kueneman, 2006). It constitutes 95% of the cereal consumed and supplies more than 80% of the calories and about 50% of the protein in the diet of the general people of Bangladesh (Yusuf, 1997). The world's rice demand is projected to increase by 25% from 2001 to 2025 to keep pace with population growth (Salam et al., 2020), and therefore, meeting this ever-increasing rice demand in a sustainable way with shrinking natural resources is a great challenge. Rice has a tremendous influence on the agrarian economy of the country. The annual production of rice in Bangladesh is about 36.28 million tons from 11.52 million ha of land (BBS, 2018). According to the USDA report in 2021 rice production for the 2020-21 marketing year is expected to rise to 36.3 million tonnes in Bangladesh as further cultivation of hybrid and high yield variety plantings increases. The country is expected to import 200,000 tonnes of rice in the 2020-21 marketing year to ease food security tensions brought on by the COVID-19 pandemic (USDA, 2021).

There are three distinct growing seasons of rice in Bangladesh, according to changes in seasonal conditions such as *aus*, *aman* and *boro*. More than half of the total production (55.50 %) is obtained in *boro* season occurring in December–May, second largest production in *aman* season (37.90 %) occurring in July-November and little contribution from *aus* season (6.60 %) occurring in April-June (APCAS, 2016). Among three growing seasons, *aman* rice occupies the highest area coverage. The *aman* rice crop occupies 67 percent of the cropped area of 85.77 hectares. In 2020, the amount of land used for HYV varieties is 44.47 lakh (4.44 million) hectares, hybrid 2.40 lakh (0.24 million) hectares, local varieties 7.15 lakh (0.75 million) hectares and for broadcast *aman* 3.12 lakh (0.31 million) hectares of cultivable land. The total land under the *aman* crop was 57.14 lakh (5.71 million) hectares (Magzter, 2021). Recently, food security especially attaining self-sufficiency in rice production is a burning issue in Bangladesh. The average yield of rice is almost less than 50% of the world's average rice grain yield. The national mean yield (2.60 t ha⁻¹) of rice in

Bangladesh is lower than the potential national yield (5.40 t ha⁻¹) and world average yield (3.70 t ha⁻¹) (Pingali *et al.*, 1997). The lower yield of transplanted *aman* rice has been attributed to several reasons. In such conditions, increasing rice production can play a vital role. Therefore, attempts must be made to increase the yield per unit area by adopting modern rice varieties, applying improved technology and management practices (such as irrigation, spacing, weed, insect, etc).

Crop performance is closely related to weed growth. Weeds are the most important threat under upland or aerobic rice systems, resulting in yield losses between 30 and 98 percent (Ramana et al., 2014). Among the harmful pest, weeds contribute maximum losses in crop production, which may potentially reduce crop production by 34%, followed by animal pests (18%) and pathogens by 16% (Abbas et al., 2018). The high competitive ability of weeds exerts a serious negative effect on crop production. Globally, actual yield losses due to pests have been estimated at approximately 40%, of which weeds caused the highest loss (32%) (Rao et al., 2007). Weeds compete with rice plants severely for space, nutrients, air, water, and light and adversely affect the plant height, leaf architecture, tillering habit, and crop growth (Miah et al., 1990). In Bangladesh, weed infestation reduces the grain yield by 70-80% in aus rice (early summer), 30-40% for transplanted aman rice (autumn), and 22-36% for modern boro rice cultivars (winter rice) (BRRI, 2008). Although hand weeding is the popular weed control method in Bangladesh, weed control is often imperfect or delayed due to the unavailability of labor during the peak period. Mechanical weeding and chemical weed control are the alternatives to hand weeding. In recent years, chemical weed control (viz: herbicide application) has increased in Bangladesh (Ahmed et al., 2014).

Now-a-days the use of herbicide is gaining popularity in rice culture due to their rapid effects and less cost involvement compared to traditional methods of weeding (Mian and Mamun, 1969). However, removal of weeds at their critical period by traditional means may not be possible at the peak period of labor demand. In such a situation herbicides are promising alternatives in controlling weed (Rao and Pilla, 1974; De Datta, 1980). Herbicides have become the major weed management tool for weed control in a crop field but continuous and indiscriminate use of herbicides may alter their degradation and pose persistence problems due to residual effects beyond

harvest, threatening health and ecology. The use of herbicides of a different mode of action and chemistry is desirable to reduce the problem of residue buildup, a shift in weed flora (Rajkhowa *et al.*, 2006), and the development of herbicide resistance in weeds (Rao, 1999).

Herbicide mixture may be one of the options for management or delay of crossresistance development against these herbicides (Dhawan et al., 2009). Different premix and tank-mix combinations are being tried out to control mixed weeds (Yadav et al., 2008) which will not only reduce the total volume of herbicide but also ease and economize its application. Singh (2007) found that sole dependence on herbicides having a single mode of action is also not advisable as it has contributed to shifting towards difficulty to control weeds and the rapid evolution of multiple herbicide resistance, which is a threat to wheat production. Bharat and Kachroo (2007) reported that tank mix application of fenoxaprop + metribuzin (120 + 100 g ha⁻¹), sulfosulfuron + 2, 4-D (25 + 500 g ha⁻¹), clodinafop + metsulfuron methyl (60 + 2 g ha⁻¹), isoproturon + 2, 4-D (1000 + 500 g ha⁻¹) and metribuzin (175 or 200 g ha⁻¹) significantly reduced both grass and broadleaf weeds. Applying two or more herbicides simultaneously, either using prepackage mixtures or by mixing different herbicides products before the applications, is a very common approach in intensive agriculture. At present condition in Bangladesh, the use of mixed herbicides against weeds in transplanted *aman* rice has increased for its effectiveness day by day.

Rice varieties colossally affect the development and pervasion of weed in the field. Normally short-height varieties face more weed infestation than the taller ones (Sarker, 1979). Thus, to keep away from the weed rivalry and to get the greatest yield from rice, an appropriate variety ought to be chosen. In Bangladesh, BRRI, BINA, IRRI, and diverse research organizations have been presented high-yielding rice varieties and it acquires positive monumental in rice production for the particular three distinct growing seasons (Haque and Biswas, 2011). Improving and expanding the world's supply will likewise rely on the development and improvement of rice varieties with better yield potential, and to adopt different traditional and biotechnological approaches for the advancement of high yielding varieties that have resistance against various biotic and abiotic stresses (Khush, 2005). Nowadays different high-yielding rice varieties are available in Bangladesh which have more yield potential than different conventional varieties (Akbar, 2004). The growth

process of rice plants under different agro-climatic conditions differs due to the specific rice variety (Alam *et al.*, 2012). Compared with conventional varieties, the high-yielding varieties have larger panicles resulting in an average increase of rice grain is 7.27% (Bhuiyan *et al.*, 2014). These high-yielding and hybrid rice variety, however, needs further evaluation under the different adaptive condition to interact with different agro-climatic conditions.

Some herbicide mixtures have been launched in Bangladesh for wide spectrum weed control in transplanted rice. But the information on its efficacy against weeds in transplanted rice varieties is very meager in the literature. Considering the above facts the present study was undertaken with the following objectives:

- i. Observe the weed control efficiency of mixed herbicides
- ii. Know the performance of transplanted *aman* rice varieties
- iii. Identify weed flora present in the transplanted aman rice field
- iv. Find out the combined effect of mixed herbicides with aman rice varieties
- v. Work out the economics of the treatments

CHAPTER II

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

Reduction in crop yields due to weeds result from their multiferous ways of interfering with crop growth and crop culture. Weeds compete with crops for one or more plant growth factors such as mineral nutrients, water, solar energy, space and they can also host pests and diseases that can spread to cultivated crops and hinder crop cultivation operations. From an agronomic point of view, weed management has become a vital issue for modern rice cultivation. Among all weed control methods, the application of herbicide is the most effective for controlling weed as well as increasing yield. Rice productivity and total rice production in Bangladesh still have scope to increase if the proper crop management systems are followed. As herbicide mixtures have been recently introduced in Bangladesh there is meager literature on it. Therefore, an effort has been made to review the available literature on efficacy of different mixed herbicides against weeds in transplanted rice varieties considering these points, the available literature is reviewed in this chapter under appropriate head.

2.1 Presence of weed species in the rice field

Bhuiyan and Mahbub (2020) experimented to know the performance of Bensulfuron Methyl 1.1% + Metsulfuron Methyl 0.2%+ Acetochlor 14% WP against a wide range of weed control in transplanted rice of Bangladesh. Field trials were conducted at Bangladesh Rice Research Institute (BRRI), Gazipur during Aman, 2016 and Boro, 2016-17 to evaluate the efficacy of Bensulfuron methyl 1.1% + Metsulfuron methyl 0.2%+ Acetochlor 14% WP on weed suppression and performance of transplanted rice. Bensulfuron methyl 1.1% + Metsulfuron methyl 0.2%+ Acetochlor 14% WP @ 75, 90 and 105 g ha⁻¹ were applied along with Bensulfuran methyl 14%+ Acetochlor 14% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹, weed-free and unweeded control was used for assessment. In this experiment, the rice field was infested with different types of weeds. Among the infesting different categories of weeds, two were grasses, two sedges, and four broadleaves. The weed species were belonging to the families of Poaceae, Cyperaceae, Pontederiaceae, Marsileaceae, Sphenocleaceae, and Asteraceae. The broad leaved were: *Monochoria vaginalis, Marsilea minuta, Sphenoclea zeylanica*,

and *Eclipta alba*, grasses were: *Echinochloa crus-galli, Cynodon dactylon* and sedges were *Cyperus difformis* and *Scirpus maritimus*.

Mishra (2019) carried out a field study through front line demonstrations during the Kharif season of 2017 and 2018 in villages of Ganjam district i.e., Gudiapalli, Jharapadar, Putipadar in Odisha on farmer's field with the active participation of farmers to evaluate the effect of herbicide Bensulfuron methyl plus pretilachlor in weed management of transplanted Kharif rice. The results revealed that the predominant weed flora observed during the study was *Digitaria sanguinalis*, *C.dactylon*, *E. colona*among the grasses, *C. difformis*, *C. iria*, *C. rotundus* among the sedges, and *Ludwigia parviflora*, *Ageratum conyzoides*, *Cleome viscose*, *Ammania baccifera*, *E.alba*among the broadleaved weeds were present as major weeds throughout the cropping period.

Yadav et al. (2018) conducted a field experiment at CCS HAU, Regional Research Station, Karnal during Kharif 2010 to 2014 to evaluate the bio-efficacy of pretilachlor 6.0% + pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 0.15% GR (ready-mix) against complex weed flora in transplanted rice and also to study its residual effects. Results from onstation experiment (2010 and 2011) revealed that the weed flora of the experimental field consisted of *E. crus-galli* (grassy), *A. baccifera* (broad-leaf weed), and *C. difformis* and *Fimbristylis miliaceae* (sedges) during Kharif 2010. During Kharif 2011, the weed flora of the experimental field consisted of *E.crus-galli*, *Leptochloa chinensis*, *Eragrostis tenella* (grasses), *A.baccifera* (broad-leaf weed), and *C.rotundus*, *C. difformis* and *F.miliaceae* (sedges).

Yadav *et al.* (2009) carried out a study on the efficacy of bispyribac-sodium during Kharif 2006 and 2007 at CCS Haryana Agricultural University Regional Research Station. The treatments included bispyribac 15, 20, 25, 30, and 60 gha⁻¹ each at 15 days after transplanting (DAT) and 25 DAT, pretilachlor 750, and 1000 gha⁻¹ at 3 DAT and butachlor 1500 gha⁻¹ at 3 DAT along with weedy and weed-free checks. The experiment was laid out in a randomized block design with three replications. The major associated weeds in rice fields were *E. glabrescens* and *E. colona* (L.) among grasses, *A.baccifera* L. and *Euphorbia* sp. among broad-leaved weeds, and *F. miliacea* L. Vahl, *C. iria* L., *C. rotundus* L., and *C. difformis* L. among sedges.

Bari *et al.* (1995) in the experiment at Banngladesh Agricultural Universityreported that the three important weeds of transplanted *aman* rice fields were *F.miliacea*, *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, and *C. rotundus*.

Mamun *et al.* (1993) reported that *F.miliacea*, *Lindernia antipola*, and *Eriocaulen cenerseem* were important species of weeds in transplant *aman* rice fields.

2.2 Effect of herbicide

2.2.1 Weed density

Bhuiyan and Mahbub (2020) based on their experiment observed that yield and yield attributing parameters and weed dynamics were greatly influenced by different weed management practices. Bensulfuron methyl 1.1% + Metsulfuron methyl 0.2%+ Acetochlor 14% WP @ 105 g ha⁻¹ showed a good weed control efficiency but slightly phytotoxicity found in this dose. They suggested that Bensulfuron methyl 1.1% + Metsulfuron methyl 0.2%+ Acetochlor 14% WP @ 90 g ha⁻¹ applied at one to the two-leaf stage of weed effective for annual weed control option instead of hand weeding at the peak period of labor to increase yield in transplanted rice.

Mishra (2019) reported that pre-emergence application of Bensulfuron methyl 60g ha ¹ + Pretilachlor 600 gha⁻¹ at 3 DAT recorded better weed control than hand weeding with weed density 14.2, 27.3, and 37.4 m⁻² at 30, 60, and 90 DAT respectively. This was due to the application of herbicide which might have prevented the germination of susceptible weed species and also reduced the growth of germinated weeds by inhibiting the process of photosynthesis. Weedy check recorded the maximum weed density 73.4, 104.2, and 128.6 m⁻² at 30, 60, and 90 DAT respectively. Paulraj et al. (2019) carried out a field study during the Samba season of 2017 to evaluate the efficacy of pre and post-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice. The herbicides evaluated were Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 0.15% GR @ 10 kg ha⁻¹ along with post emergence herbicides Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl 9.3% w/w @ 875 ml ha⁻¹, Bispyribac-sodium 10% SC @ 200 ml ha⁻¹. Results of the study revealed that among the treatments, application of (Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron ethyl) + Bispyribacsodium recorded the least weed count of 3.22 m⁻², 0.52 m-2, 2.59 m⁻², 1.54 m⁻², 0.52 m⁻², 0.54 m⁻², 1.26 m⁻² of E. colona, L.chinensis, C. rotundus, M. quardrifolia, S. zeylanica, E. alba and B. capensis, respectively on 60 DAT. The treatment (Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron ethyl) + Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl was next in order and the treatment twice hand weeding on 20 and 40 DAT were at par. The highest weed count of 33.37 m⁻², 12.96 m⁻², 22.44 m⁻², 16.06 m⁻², 12.96 m⁻², 12.67 m⁻², 10.65 m⁻² of *E. colona, L. chinensis, C. rotundus, M.quardrifolia, S. zeylanica, E. alba* and *B. capensis* on 60 DAT, respectively were recorded in unweeded control.

Mahbub and Bhuiyan, (2018) observed that the mixture of herbicides gave 80% control of annual and perennial weeds comparable to individual application of herbicides.

Yadav *et al.* (2009) reported that reduction density of grassy, as well as broad-leaved weeds and sedges, increased with a corresponding increase in the dose of bispyribac.

Rekha *et al.* (2003) reported that the weed density was the highest in the weed check condition, and weed density was decreased under different weed management treatments, and among various treatments, all herbicidal treatments reduced weed density significantly compared with weedy check.

Reddy *et al.* (2000) stated that weed control through herbicide effect on the germinating weed seeds over a prolonged duration and thereby exhausting weed seeds over a prolonged duration and thereby exhausting the weed seed reserves in the soil and thus reducing weed density in the crop field.

2.2.2 Weed dry weight

Mishra (2019) reported that the lowest weed dry weight was recorded with the application of Bensulfuron methyl 60gha⁻¹ + Pretilachlor 600 gha⁻¹ at 3 DAT with 8.13, 21.3, and 26.9 g m⁻² at 30, 60, and 90 DAT, respectively might be due to effective control of weeds during early stages of crop growth by the herbicide. Untreated weedy check produced the maximum weed dry weight at all the crop growth stages (31.3 to 54.3g m⁻²) because of higher weed intensity and its dominance in utilizing the sunlight, nutrients, moisture, *etc*. Suryakala *et al.* (2019) stated that all the weed control measures caused a significant reduction in the density of all the weeds over the weedy check. Weed dry matter was highly influenced by the differential application of herbicides, their combinations, and integration with manual weeding. Significantly lowest weed dry matter (26.82 kg ha⁻¹) was recorded in treatment *i.e.*, Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl + Bispyribac-sodium, followed by

Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl+ Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl (70.07 kg ha⁻¹), and the treatment twice hand weeding on 20 and 40 DAT (74.54 kg ha⁻¹) was at par. The highest weed dry matter production of 349.38 kg ha⁻¹ on 60 DAT was recorded in unweeded control.

Das *et al.* (2017) reported that among the tested herbicides, bispyribac-sodium 10 WP at 30 g ha⁻¹ applied at 25 days after transplanting (DAT) was most effective to check all types of weed population and their growth resulting in the lowest biomass of weeds due to its higher weed control efficiency.

Kumar *et al.* (2014) indicated that pre-emergence application of bensulfuron methyl + pretilachlor at 660 g a.i. ha⁻¹ on 3 DAT and one hand weeding on 35 DAT recorded significantly higher grain and straw yield (6710 and 7717 kg ha⁻¹, respectively), lower weed population (31.33 no. m⁻²), and their dry weight (37.80 kg ha⁻¹).

2.2.3 Weed control efficiency

Bhuiyan and Mahbub (2020) reported that the lower weed biomass as well as higher weed control efficiency in all the growing seasons exhibited by Bensulfuron methyl 1.1% + Metsulfuron methyl 0.2%+ Acetochlor 14% WP. Weed control efficiency improved with increases of herbicide dose irrespective of weed species.

Mishra (2019) reported that the weed control efficiency was higher with the application of Bensulfuron methyl 60g ha⁻¹ + Pretilachlor 600 gha⁻¹ at 3 DAT than hand weeding which varies from 74% at 30 DAT to 42.9% at 90 DAT. This might be due to the effect of weed during the initial stages of crop growth with herbicide application

Mukherjee and Malty (2007) experimented with transplanted rice, with Butachlor 1.0 kg ha⁻¹ at 3 days after transplanting + almix 20 WP (Chlorimuron ethyl + Metsulfuron-methyl) 4.0 g ha⁻¹ at 20 days after transplanting registered higher weed control efficiency and grain yield compared with season-long weed control weed-free condition.

Walker *et al.* (2002) reported that various herbicides give satisfactory weed control without reducing yield and increasing weed population pressure even if applied at lower rates. Weed control efficiency at a reduced dose of herbicide tends to be lower than recommended doses, although in many cases it may be 60–100% and acceptable

commercially. Application of both pre and post-emergence herbicides at proper dose suppresses weed flora effectively, however, the use of a single herbicide rarely gives an effective weed control in rice.

2.2.4 Weed control index

Suryakala *et al.* (2019) conducted a study was during the Samba season of 2017 to evaluate the efficacy of pre and post-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice in the Cuddalore district. The new herbicides evaluated were Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 0.15% GR @ 10 kg ha⁻¹ along with post emergence herbicides Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl 9.3% w/w @ 875 ml ha⁻¹, Bispyribac-sodium 10% SC @ 200 ml ha⁻¹. Results of the study revealed that the weed control index (WCI) ranged from 78.66-92.32% with various herbicide combinations. The highest WCE (92.32) was recorded in Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl + Bispyribac-sodium, while the lowest was recorded with twice hand weeding on 20 and 40 DAT (78.66).

Priya and Kubsad (2013) reported the higher weed control efficiency and the lower weed index in herbicide treatments compared to weedy check owing to lower weed dry weight, higher weed control efficiency, and lower weed index due to effective control of complex weed flora.

2.2.5 Plant height

Manisankar *et al.* (2019) revealed that application of glyphosate 2.5 kg ha⁻¹ in rice as a pre-plant herbicide registered significantly higher growth parameters like plant height, tillers, and dry matter production and yield attributes and grain yield (4232 kg ha⁻¹) than control. Das *et al.* (2017) reported that the application of herbicides did not show any phytotoxic symptoms on rice plants.

Teja *et al.* (2017) conducted a field experiment during the wet season of 2012 and 2013 at farmer's field of village Binuria, Sriniketan, Birbhum, West Bengal, India with rice variety 'Swarna' (MTU 7029) to study the effect of bensulfuron-methyl + pretilachlor and other herbicides on the growth of different weed species and productivity of transplanted rice. Twelve treatments in the experiment were assigned in a randomized block design with three replications. Results revealed that the plant height of rice varied significantly among the treatments. The highest plant height was recorded under the treatment with hand weeding at 20 and 40 DAT which was

statistically at par with bensulfuron methyl 0.6%+ pretilachlor 6% at 60+600 g ha¹ and all other doses of Bensulfuron methyl 0.6%+ Pretilachlor 6%, Azimsulfuron at 35 g ha⁻¹ and Metsulfuron methyl + Chlorimuron-ethyl (Almix)+ Azimsulfuron at 4+35 g ha⁻¹at 45 DAT and the minimum in the control treatment (Weedy check).

Lodhi (2016) experimented to know the Efficacy of Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor against weeds in transplanted rice at the Krishi Nagar Farm unit, Department of Agronomy, JNKVV, and Jabalpur during Kharifseason 2015. The experiment consisted of 7 treatments viz. $T_{1=}$ Weedy check (Control), $T_{2}=$ Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor (48+480) g ha⁻¹ application at 3 DAT, T₃ Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor (60+600) g ha⁻¹ application at 3 DAT, T₄ Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor (72+720) g ha⁻¹ application at 3 DAT, T₅ Pendimethalin 1300 g ha⁻¹ application at 3 DAT, T₆ Butachlor 1500 g ha⁻¹ application at 3 DAT, T₇ Hand Weeding at 20 and 40 DAT. The experiment was laid out with Randomized Block Design (RBD) and replicated 4 times. In general, the plant height was minimum under all the treatments during the early period of crop growth, which was increased with time and being the maximum at harvest. However, the rate of increase in plant height was higher between 30 and 60 DAT. At 30 DAT, the plant height was affected significantly under different treatments. Plant height was maximum (49.80 cm) under two hand weeding (20 and 40 DAT) followed by Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor (60+600) g ha-¹ (48.23 cm) and (72+720) g ha-¹ (47.85 cm) being at par amongst each other and significantly superior over remaining treatments. The lowest plant height (40.80 cm) was recorded in the weedy check.

2.2.6 Number of tillers

Paulraj *et al.* (2019) carried out a field study during the Samba season of 2017 to evaluate the efficacy of pre and post-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice. The herbicides evaluated were Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 0.15% GR @ 10 kg ha⁻¹ along with post emergence herbicides Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl 9.3% w/w @ 875 ml ha⁻¹, Bispyribac-sodium 10% SC @ 200 ml ha⁻¹. Results of the study revealed that among the treatments, (Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron ethyl) + Bispyribac-sodium recorded the highest number of tillers of 434 m⁻². The treatment (Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron ethyl) + Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl was next in order and the treatment twice

hand weeding on 20 and 40 DAT were on par. The least number of tillers of 323 m⁻² were recorded in unweeded control.

Lodhi (2016) reported that different weed control treatments caused remarkable variations in the number of tillers m⁻² at different days after transplanting. Weedy check plots have the minimum number of tillers m⁻², which increased appreciably at all the growth intervals as the plots received weed control treatments. Application of Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor (60+600) g ha⁻¹ resulted in a markedly higher number of tillers m⁻² over rest of the doses (48+480) and (72+720) g ha⁻¹ and check herbicide Pendimethalin and Butachlor at all growth intervals.

2.2.7 Dry matter accumulation

Lodhi (2016) reported that different weed control treatments caused remarkable variations in the quantity of dry matter accumulation at different days after transplanting and harvest respectively. Weedy check plots have the minimum quantity of dry matter production, which increased appreciably at all the growth intervals as the plots received weed control treatments. Application of Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor (60+600) g ha⁻¹ resulted in markedly higher dry matter accumulation (12.13, 49.85, and 99.25 g hill-¹) over the rest of the doses (48+480) and (72+720) g ha⁻¹ and check herbicide Pendimethalin and Butachlor at all growth intervals.

2.2.8 Crop growth rate

Lodhi (2016) reported that weed control treatments have significant differences in crop growth rate (CGR). Hand weeding twice had the highest value of CGR (12.78 g m⁻² day⁻¹) which was similar with Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor @ (60+600) g a.i. ha⁻¹ treated plot having GR (12.58 g m⁻² day⁻¹) while the minimum in weedy check plot (8.96 g m⁻² day⁻¹).

2.2.9 Relative growth rate

Olayinka and Etejere (2015) reported that all the weed control treatments had higher RGR as compared to the weedy check.

2.2.10 Net assimilation rate

Shultana *et al.* (2013) experimented at Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, Gazipur during the year 2012 to study the growth behavior of transplanted *aman* rice under different competition durations with *E. crus-galli*. Different durations of weed interference such as 20, 40, 60 days after transplanting, weeded and weed-free periods were. The results revealed the highest net assimilation rate(NAR) was found with no weed competition (3.50). On the other hand, the lowest net assimilation rate was observed in 60 days of weed competition (0.73) which is statistically similar throughout the growing period of rice weed competition (0.90). These results showed that an increase in competition period decreased the NAR probably due to less leaf area and shortage of other growth factors (nutrient, space, water, etc).

2.2.11 Number of effective tillers hill-1

Yadav *et al.* (2018) observed that the number of effective tillers m⁻² under pretilachlor + pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 615 gha⁻¹ was at par with all other treatments except being superior to pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 15 g/ha and weedy check during both years.

Jabran *et al.* (2012) carried out a study with three herbicides (pendimethalin, penoxsulam, and bispyribac-sodium) and were evaluated for weed control in direct-planted rice on sandy loam soil. Weedy check and weed-free plots were established for comparison. Experiment results revealed that the herbicides' application effectively improved the yield and yield-related traits of DPR (Direct planted rice) over the control. The maximum amount of productive tillers (362.3) was recorded in the weed-free treatment, followed by the bispyribac-sodium (350.7) treatment, while the minimum number of productive tillers (244.3) was recorded in the weedy check.

2.2.12 Number of non effective tillers hill-1

Chowdhury (2012) noticed that weed controlled by Sunrise 150WG gave the highest effective tillers hill⁻¹ while ineffective tillers hill⁻¹ were found from no weeding treatment.

Raju *et al.* (2003) reported that the use of weedicide (Safener and Butachlor) gave the highest tiller hill⁻¹ and the control plot produced maximum non effective tiller.

2.2.13 Panicle length

Jabran *et al.* (2012) carried out a study with three herbicides (pendimethalin, penoxsulam, and bispyribac-sodium) and were evaluated for weed control in direct-planted rice on sandy loam soil. Weedy check and weed-free plots were established for comparison. Experiment results revealed that the herbicides' application effectively improved the yield and yield-related traits of DPR (Direct planted rice) over the control. The maximum panicle length (23.5cm) was observed in the Bispyribac-sodium treatments and the minimum panicle length (16.4cm) in the weedy check. Mahajan *et al.* (2003) stated that application of Pretilachlor alone or in combination with Safener and hand weeding gave the highest panicle length.

2.2.14 Filled grains

Paulraj *et al.* (2019) reported that pre-emergence herbicide application of Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl followed by post emergence herbicide application of Bispyribac-sodium produced more number of yield attributes and yield than unweeded control. The reason might be that the weed-free situation at the early stage favored the vigorous growth of seeding, without any crop weed competition and sustained nutrient availability leads to better uptake of NPK by the crop might have contributed to synchronous tillering and spikelet formation leading to a higher number of panicles m⁻² and higher post-flowering photosynthesis and higher number of filled grains panicle⁻¹.

Teja *et al.* (2017) stated that effective and timely management of weeds through herbicides application facilitated the crop plants to have sufficient space, light, nutrients, and moisture, and thus the yield components like the number of filled grains per panicle increased.

2.2.15 Total grains panicle⁻¹

Hossain (2015) carried out a field experiment at the Agronomy research field of Shere-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka, from April to August 2014 to study the efficacy of herbicides to control weeds and the residual activity on the growth and yield of transplanted *aus* rice (Nerica). There were 13 treatments. Results revealed that significant variation was observed in the total number of grains panicle⁻¹ due to the effect of different herbicidal treatments. The highest number of grains panicle⁻¹ (69.00) was found from Propyrisulfuron @ 380 ml ha⁻¹ + Propanil 60 WG @ 1500 g

ha⁻¹ treated plot while the lowest number of grains panicle⁻¹ (54.67) was found from treatment weedy check or control treatment.

2.2.16 1000-grain weight

Daniel *et al.* (2012)reported that application of pendimethalin 0.75 kg/ha + HH at 40 days after sowing followed by anilophos 0.40 kg/ha + one hand hoeing at 20 and 40 DAS and butachlor 1.00 kg/ha + one hand hoeing, recorded higher rice yield component like productive tillers per hill (11.9), panicle weight (3.9g), number of grain /panicle (128.0) and test weight (25.5g).

Jabran *et al.* (2012) reported that the highest 1000 grains weight (22.5 g) of rice was observed in weed-free condition and the lowest 1000 grains weight(17.4 g) was observed in weedy check.

2.2.17 Grain yield

Suryakala *et al.* (2019) conducted a study was during the Samba season of 2017 to evaluate the efficacy of pre and post-emergence herbicides in transplanted rice in the Cuddalore district. The new herbicides evaluated were Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl 0.15% GR @ 10 kg ha⁻¹ along with post emergence herbicides Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl 9.3% w/w @ 875 ml ha⁻¹, Bispyribac-sodium 10% SC @ 200 ml ha⁻¹. Results of the study revealed that significantly higher grain yield and straw yield were recorded with Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl + Bispyribac-sodium (5163 and 7654 kg ha⁻¹) followed by Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl + Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl(4965 and7366 kg ha⁻¹) and was at par with twice hand weeding on 20 and 40 DAT (4787 and 7150 kg ha⁻¹), respectively. The lowest grain and straw yield (3046 and 4600 kg ha⁻¹) were recorded with unweeded control, respectively indicating the importance of weed management in the critical growth period of rice by herbicide application.

Das *et al.* (2017) reported that the effective control of weeds starting from the early crop growth stage might have resulted in better growth and yield of rice. The variation in grain yield under different treatments was the result of variation in weed density and weed biomass.

Hossain and Mondal (2014) observed that tank-mix application of Bispyribac + Ethoxysulfuron, Pretilachlor, Metsulfuron-methyl + chlorimuron-ethyl and Pretilachlor + Bensulfuron resulted in more rice grain yield than their sole application.

Bari (2010) reported that herbicide treatments contributed to higher yield performance compared to control in all the growing seasons. Mastana *et al.* (2012) reported better performance of Bensulfuron methyl plus pretilachlor combination in controlling weeds and increasing yield in transplanted rice.

2.2.18 Straw yield

Hossain (2015) reported that the straw yield of rice differs, due to the application of different mix herbicides comparable to the weedy check. The highest straw yield (4.25 t ha⁻¹) was recorded from Propyrisulfuron @ 380 ml ha⁻¹ + Propanil 60 WG @ 1500 g ha⁻¹ herbicide treated plot while the lowest straw yield (1.42 t ha⁻¹) was found from weedy check

Chowdhury (2012) carried out an experiment at Sher-e- Bangla Agricultural University Agronomy field and scored the highest straw yield from the pre-emergence herbicide Sunrice 150WG treated plot.

2.2.19 Biological yield

Hasanuzzaman *et al.* (2008) observed that the biological yield was influenced by the effectiveness of the herbicidal treatments, where Ronstar® 25EC @ 1.25 L ha⁻¹ + IR5878® 50 WP @ 120 g ha⁻¹), showed as the highest biological yield.

Harvest index

Hossain (2015) reported that the harvest index is significantly influenced due to different herbicide applications. Maximum harvest index (48.0 %) when rice was treated with Propyrisulfuron @ 130 ml ha⁻¹+Propanil 60 WG @ 2000 g ha⁻¹ herbicide and the lowest harvest index (37.53 %) in weedy check which was due to the reason that the effective weed control in these combinations increased the number of productive tillers, crop dry matter, and the plants produced longer panicles which ultimately improve grain yield buy reducing the crop weed competition as compared to the weedy check.

2.3 Effect of rice varieties

2.3.1Weed density

Sohel *et al.* (2020) experimented at the Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh to evaluate the effect of variety and weeding regime on the yield of transplant *aman* rice. The experiment consisted of three varietiesBRRI dhan49, BRRI dhan51, and BRRI dhan52, and six different weeding regimes such as no weeding, one hand weeding at 30 DAT, two hand weedings at 30 DAT and 45 DAT, three hand weedings at 30 DAT, 45 DAT and 60 DAT, application of Rifit 500 EC at 7 DAT and application of Rifit 500 EC at 7 DAT + One hand weeding at 30 DAT. The experiment was laid out in a randomized complete block design (RCBD) with three replications. The experiment result showed that the weed population at 30, 45, and 60 days after transplanting (DAT) was significantly affected by variety. The highest weed population (5.33m⁻²) at 30 DAT, (9.39 m⁻²) at 45 DAT, and (14.44m⁻²) at 60 DAT were found in BRRI dhan51 and the lowest weed population was obtained in BRRI dhan52 (3.33 m⁻²) at 30 DAT (4.44m⁻²) at 45 DAT and (11.22m⁻²) at 60 DAT.

Salam *et al.* (2020) experimented at Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh during the period from December 2017 through May 2018 to evaluate the effect of weed management practices on the performance of boro rice cultivars and observed that cultivars did not exert any significant effect on weed density at 20 and 40 days after transplanting (DAT) but showed a significant effect on weed density at 60 DAT. At 60 DAT, the highest weed density (15.17 m⁻²) was found in BRRI dhan74 and the lowest one (12.44 m⁻²) was obtained in BRRI dhan28.

Shawon *et al.* (2018) conducted experiments on *aus* rice at the Agronomy Research Field of Sylhet Agricultural University, Sylhet, and in the farmer's field of Jaintapur and Gowainghat Upazila, Sylhet to find out the competitiveness of *aus* rice varieties against weed infestation. The experiments were carried out from April to August 2014. Five commercial rice varieties *viz.* BR3, BRRI dhan48, hybrid variety Aloron, BRRI dhan43, Iratom-24 along with three (3) local varieties Aina Miah, Doom, and Kanihati were included in the research field trial. On the other hand, the survey of thirty farmer's fields along with the researcher's managed trial was conducted to

know the weed situation. In farmer's field, 5 (five) varieties namely BR3, hybrid variety Aloron, BRRI dhan55, BRRI dhan48, and varietyAina Miah were included. Here each variety was considered as treatment. Significant variation was observed in different kinds of weeds among different varieties. The highest number of grasses (35m⁻²) were recorded in BR3, on the other hand, the lowest number of grasses (24m⁻²) was found from BRRI dhan43. The highest weed density was recorded in the rice variety BR3 plots and the lowest was in hybrid rice variety Aloron among all the tested varieties. The number of weeds was lower in the hybrid cultivated plots might be due to vigorous growth of the cultivar helped to reduce the weed population and hence lower in number.

Afrin *et al.* (2015) experimented to investigate the combined effect of herbicides on the weed management of rice at the Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh between December 2013 to May 2014. The experiment consisted of two varieties, BR14 (Gazi) and BRRI dhan28 along with nine different weed management treatments. Results revealed that the variety of rice significantly influenced the weed population, total weed dry weight, and weed control efficiency at 20, 40, and 60 days after transplanting (DAT). At all the sampling dates, a higher number of weeds was found in BRRI dhan28, showing the highest values of 63.81, 83.93, and 167.30m⁻² at 20, 40, and 60 DAT, respectively, and a lower number of weeds m⁻² was obtained in BR14, which exhibited the highest values of 49.33, 70.63 and 134.90m⁻² at 20, 40 and 60 DAT, respectively. The number of weeds or the weed population depends on the soil, environment, varieties, and other factors. As a result, variations in the weed population occurred.

Kruepl *et al.* (2006) reported that height can compensate for an erectophile leaf habit, but a relatively short (and late-season) planophile habit can give the same shading rate and weed suppression of shorter weeds. Tall varieties may have an advantage over some very tall grasses and scrambling weeds but are not effective to grass or small weeds. On the other hand, tall varieties may cause problems, such as lodging, especially in winter-sown crops at lower and medium latitudes, and cause yield reduction.

Gibson and Fischer (2004) reported that rice cultivar (s) with strong weed competitiveness is deemed to be a low-cost safe tool for weed management. In

general, varieties with high tillering ability, high early growth rate, high leaf area index and specific leaf area, long leaves, and droopy plant type are more weed suppressive.

Gibson *et al.* (2001) reported that competitive rice cultivar *viz.*, hybrids usually have better vigor than inbreeds and effectively suppress the infestation of weed populations or density. Singlachar *et al.* (1978) reported that dwarf plants with their erect leaf habit promoted more weed growth and caused more loss than the tall variety.

2.3.2 Weed dry matter weight

Sohel *et al.* (2020) reported that the competitive ability of different rice varieties significantly reduces the weed population in the field which ultimately impacts the total dry matter accumulation by weed in the m⁻² area.

Afrin *et al.* (2015) reported that at the sampling dates, higher weed dry weight (gm⁻²) was found in BRRI dhan28, the highest dry weight values were 2.93, 8.59, and 47.72 gm⁻² at 20, 40, and 60 DAT, respectively and the lowest dry weight values were(gm⁻²) found in BR14 where the values were 2.26, 7.12, and 37.26 gm⁻² at 20, 40, and 60 DAT, respectively. The dry weight of weeds depended on the weed density, size, weight, and type.

Chauhan and Johnson (2011) reported that the high competitive varieties would be rapid canopy closure so that shade under the canopy would suppress the growth of weeds. Hybrids usually have better vigor than inbreeds; therefore, when possible, hybrids can also be used. He also reported that the weed control index could be attributed to less weed biomass observed due to their ability to suppress weeds.

2.3.3 Weed control efficiency

Afrin *et al.* (2015) reported that the higher weed control efficiency (%) at the sampling dates of 20 and 60 days after transplanting (DAT) was found in BR14 of 65.52 and 66.98%, respectively, and lower weed control efficiency of 56.59 and 64.13% was obtained in BRRI dhan28 at 20 and 60 DAT, respectively. However, the highest weed control efficiency of 61.32% was found in BRRI dhan28 at 40 DAT and a lower weed population was found in BR14 (60.35%) at 40 DAT.

2.3.4 Weed control index

Chauhan and Johnson (2011) reported that the weed control index could be attributed to less weed biomass due to the high competitive variety's ability to suppress weeds.

2.3.5 Crop growth parameters

2.3.5.1 Plant height

Salam *et al.* (2020) experimented at Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh during the period from December 2017 through May 2018 to evaluate the effect of weed management practices on the performance of *boro* rice varieties and reported that plant height was significantly influenced by varieties. The tallest plant (91.34 cm) was recorded from BRRI dhan28 and the shortest one (84.66 cm) was BRRI dhan74 which was statistically similar to BRRI dhan29.

Mahmud *et al.* (2017) experimented at Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh during June to December 2013 to investigate the response of some short duration *aman* rice varieties to date of transplanting. The experiment consisted of three transplanting dates *viz.* 26 July, 5 August, and 15 August and seven short duration T. *aman* rice varieties *viz.* BRRI dhan33, BRRI dhan39, BRRI dhan49, BRRI dhan56, BRRI dhan57, BRRI hybrid dhan4 and Binadhan-7. The result showed that BRRI dhan56 produced the tallest plant of 128.53 cm. BRRI dhan57 produced the shortest plant of 110.04 cm which is statistically similar to Bina dhan-7 (110.51 cm).

Tyeb *et al.* (2013) reported that the variation in plant height is due to the effect of varietal differences. The variation of plant height is probably due to the genetic make-up of the varieties.

2.3.5.2 Number of leaves

Akter et al. (2020) experimented to observe the growth and yield of traditional aromatic rice cultivars in the boro season and reported that the number of non-

effective tiller hill-¹ was significantly influenced due to different varieties. Results revealed that he leaves hill-¹ of aromatic rice varieties were significantly influenced by varieties at harvest. The highest leaves hill-¹ (65.00) were recorded from Chinigura which was statistically similar with Madhumala and Chiniatap-1 whereas; the lowest leaves hill-¹ (38.33) were recorded from Kataribhog-2 which was statistically similar with Kataribhog-1, Kataribhog-2, BRRI dhan38, BRRI dhan38, and Chiniatap-2.

Luh and Stefanou (1991) reported that the variation of the number of leaves hill-¹ might be due to the cause of genotypic characters of varieties and proper nutrient availability.

2.3.5.3 Number of tillers

Paul *et al.* (2019) undertook a study to detect short-statured rice plants with aromatic and long to medium slender grain where twelve advanced rice lines (derived from the local rice germplasm) with a local check Kataribhog were evaluated. Experiment rest showed that the highest total tiller numbers hill⁻¹at harvest was observed in the local aromatic rice genotype SAU ADL10 (18.75) followed by SAU ADL5 (15.58). The total tiller numbers hill⁻¹ of SAU ADL1, SAU ADL3, SAU ADL4, SAU ADL6, SAU ADL8, SAU ADL11, and Kataribhog were statistically similar with SAU ADL5. The minimum tiller number hill⁻¹ (6.58) was obtained from SAU ADL12.

2.3.5.4 Dry matter accumulation

Nahida *et al.* (2013) experimented to evaluate the performance of local aromatic rice cultivars viz. Kalijira, Khaskani, Kachra, Raniselute, Morichsail and Badshabhog. The rice cultivars varied considerably in terms of crop growth characteristics as well as yield and yield contributing characters. Results revealed that dry matter (DM) accumulation over time varied considerably due to variety. Among different days after transplanting (DAT), Kachra produced the highest dry matter (1420.7 g m⁻²) and Kalijira produced the lowest dry matter (1105.7 g m⁻²) at 92 DAT.

Amin *et al.* (2006) conducted and a field analysed data of a field experiment to discover the impact of variable dosages of N compost on development, tillering, and yield of three conventional rice varieties (viz. Jharapajam, Lalmota, Bansful Chikon)

was compared with that of a modern variety (*viz.* KK-4) and observed that traditional rice varieties accumulated a higher amount of dry matter than the modern rice variety.

2.3.5.5 Crop growth rate

Mia and Shamsuddin (2011) conducted a field experiment to determine the physio morphological attributes concerning yield potential of modern and aromatic rice varieties and reported that the CGR is the product of LAI and NAR values and higher CGR achieved in the modern varieties than the aromatic varieties may be due to the higher LAI.

Toshiyuki *et al.* (2006) reported that the genotypic difference in grain yield was most closely related to that in crop growth rate.

2.3.5.6 Relative growth rate

Amin *et al.* (2002) carried out a study to observe the varietal differences of rice growth to low nitrogen supply and reported that the RGRs of local varieties were generally higher than those of improved varieties.

2.3.5.7 Net assimilation rate

Lu *et al.* (2000) observed that a decrease in the rate of photosynthesis in leaves causes a parallel decrease in NAR and eventually low grain yield.

2.3.5.8 Number of effective tillers hill-1

Nahida *et al.* (2013) experimented to evaluate the performance of local aromatic rice varieties *viz.* Kalijira, Khaskani, Kachra, Raniselute, Morichsail and Badshabhog. The rice varieties varied considerably in terms of crop growth characteristics as well as yield and yield contributing characters. Results revealed the highest number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (13.0) was produced by Kalijira and the lowest number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (7.13) was observed in Morichasail. The reason for the difference in effective tillers hill⁻¹ is the genetic makeup of the variety, which is primarily influenced by heredity.

Hossain *et al.* (2005) found variation among the evaluated native aromatic rice cultivars in the case of fertile tillers hill⁻¹ which ranged from 8.6 to 11.4.

2.3.5.9 Number of noneffective tillers hill-1

Akter *et al.* (2020) experimented to observe the growth and yield of traditional aromatic rice cultivars in the *boro* season and reported that the number of non-effective tiller hill-¹ was significantly influenced due to different varieties. Results revealed that the maximum noneffective tillers hill-¹(10.90) was observed in Chiniatap-2 which was statistically differed from all other varieties. The lowest noneffective tillers hill-¹(2.33) was obtained from Badshabhog which was statistically similar to BRRIdhan38.

2.3.5.10 Panicle length

Paul *et al.* (2019) undertook a study to detect short-statured rice plants with aromatic and long to medium slender grain where twelve advanced rice lines (derived from the local rice germplasm) with a local check Kataribhog were evaluated. Experiment rest showed that maximum panicle length (32.63 cm) was recorded in genotype SAU ADL10 followed by SAU ADL9 (30.75 cm) which was statistically similar to SAU ADL3 (30.67), SAU AD6 (29.62). A minimum panicle length of 26.33 cm was recorded in SAU AD7 which was statistically similar to SAU AD1, SAU AD2, SAU AD4, SAU AD11, and Kataribhog.

Hossain *et al.* (2016) carried outa field experiment with *boro* rice (cv. Binadhan-10 and BRRIdhan28) at Kaligonj, Satkhira to evaluate the performance of two rice varieties under different nutrient management practices in saline soil. The rice varieties, such as BRRI dhan28 and Binadhan 10 were tested under 3 levels of nutrients (T_1 = recommended dose of N, P, K, S, Zn, T_2 = T_1 + additional Gypsum @ 125 Kg ha⁻¹ and T_3 = T_1 + additional Gypsum @ 190 Kg ha⁻¹) and the treatments were assigned in a split-plot arrangement with 3 replications. The study revealed that different rice varieties and nutrient levels along with their interaction have a significant effect on the growth and yield of rice. It was observed that the panicle length of the crop was influenced by variety. Binadhan-10 produced a longer panicle (24.60 cm) compared to BRRI dhan28 (20.97 cm).

Chamely *et al.* (2015) reported that the longest panicle (23.19 cm) was found in the variety BRRI dhan29 and the smallest one was observed in BRRI dhan45. The variation as assessed might be due to genetic characters of the varieties primarily influenced by the heredity. Diaz *et al.* (2000) also reported that panicle length varied among varieties.

2.3.5.11 Filled grains panicle⁻¹

Akondo *et al.* (2020) conducted a field experiment with six rice varieties to determine their growth and yield performance. All the growth and yield contributing attributes varied significantly among the six rice varieties. The results revealed that among the varieties Binadhan-16 had a significantly maximum number of filled spikelets panicle¹ (108.43) which was statistically similar to Binadhan-17 (100.10 cm). Binadhan-20 (85.90) and Binadhan-7 (80.40) gave statistically similar results. The minimum number of filled spikelets panicle⁻¹ (60.60) was observed in Binadhan-11 which was statistically similar to Binadhan-15 (63.87 cm). Variation in grain filling may have occurred due to genetic, environmental, or cultural management practices adopted.

Sarkar (2014) reported that the number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ influenced significantly due to variety. Mahamud *et al.* (2013) reported that the variation in filled grains panicle⁻¹ was recorded due to genotypic differences of varieties.

2.3.5.12 Unfilled grains panicle⁻¹

Nahida *et al.* (2013) reported that among the undesirable traits, the number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ was an important one and played a vital role in yield reduction. The effect of variety on the number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ was highly significant. Morichsail produced the lowest number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ (11.17) which contributed the highest grain yield of that variety. This variation in the number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ might be due to the genetic characteristics of the varieties.

Sohel *et al.* (2009) reported that differences in spikelets sterility varied significantly by variety and plant spacing.

2.3.5.13 Total grains panicle⁻¹

Jisan *et al.* (2014) carried out a study to examine the yield performance of some transplant *aman* rice varieties as influenced by different levels of nitrogen from June to November 2013 at the Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh. Results showed that among different rice varieties BRRI dhan52 produced the highest number of total spikelets panicle¹ (155.20) and the lowest number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹ (118.80) was obtained from BRRI dhan57.

Roy *et al.* (2014) reported that the number of spikelets panicle⁻¹ in indigenous rice is generally lower compared to high-yielding varieties.

2.3.5.14 1000-grain weight

Latif *et al.* (2020) reported that 1000-grain weight was significantly different due to the varietal performance. The highest 1000-grain weight (26.33 g) was obtained in BR14 than BRRI dhan28 (22.60 g) and BRRI dhan29 (22.43 g).

Khatun *et al.* (2020) conducted a field experiment with six rice varieties to determine their growth and yield performance. All the growth and yield contributing attributes varied significantly among the six rice varieties. The results revealed that maximum 1000-grain weight was observed in BINAdhan-17 (27.25 g) which was statistically similar to Binadhan-11 (26.45 g) and BINAdhan-16 (26.88 g) and minimum 1000-grain weight observed in BINAdhan-7 (21.94 g). Roy *et al.* (2014) studied 12 rice varieties and found the difference in thousand grains weight due to morphological and varietal variation.

Aminpanah *et al.* (2013) conducted a field experiment to compare the competitive ability of rice cultivars and lines against barnyardgrass at Rice Research Station in Tonekabon, Iran. Results showed that there was a significant difference among rice varieties and lines under both weedy and weed-free conditions for 1000-grain weight. Under weed-free conditions, Nemat and Khazar had the highest and the lowest (31.8 and 25.87 gram, respectively) 1000-grain weight. Under weedy conditions, Nemat with 30.7 gram and line 842 with 24.3 gram had the highest and lowest 1000-grain weight, respectively.

2.3.5.15 Grain yield

Khatun *et al.* (2020) conducted a field experiment with six rice varieties to determine their growth and yield performance and observed that among different rice varieties Maximum grain yield was observed in Binadhan-17 (6.13 t ha⁻¹) that was significantly different from other varieties. Minimum grain yield observed in BRRI dhan39 (4.49 t ha⁻¹) was statistically similar to BRRI dhan33 (4.57 t ha⁻¹) and Binadhan- 7 (4.86 t ha⁻¹). Maximum absolute growth rate, total dry matter. Filled spikelet panicle⁻¹ and also maximum 1000-seed weight collectively contributed to the higher grain yield in BINAdhan-17 compare to other varieties.

Shawon *et al.* (2018) carried out an experiment on *aus* rice at the Agronomy Research Field of Sylhet Agricultural University, Sylhet, and in the farmer's field of Jaintapur and Gowainghat Upazila, Sylhet to find out the competitiveness of *aus* rice varieties against weed infestation and reported that among different rice varieties the highest grain yield (4.04 t ha⁻¹) was recorded in the hybrid variety Aloron which was statistically similar with the variety BRRI dhan48 (3.19 t ha⁻¹)and Iratom-24 (3.06 t ha⁻¹) which was presented in. It might be the resultant effects of the highest tillers hill-¹ and grains panicle-¹ of those varieties. The lowest grain yield (1.07 t ha⁻¹) was recorded in cultivar Doom which was at par with the variety BRRI dhan43 (1.32 t ha⁻¹).

Ferdous *et al.* (2016) carried out a field experiment to study the effect of weed management practices on the performance of transplanted *aman* rice varieties. The experimental treatments comprised three varieties viz. BR11, BRRI dhan39 and Binadhan7 and seven weeding treatments viz., weedy check, hand weeding at 15 and 35 DATs, application of early post-emergence herbicide Manage (Pyrazosulfuron ethyl), application of pre-emergence herbicide Rifit (Pretilachlor), Manage + one hand weeding at 35 DAT, application of Rifit + one hand weeding at 35 DAT and weedfree. The experiment was laid out in a randomized complete block design with three replications. The results revealed that The highest grain yield was obtained from the interaction of BRRI dhan39 × weed-free condition which was statistically similar(5.50 t ha-1) with the interaction of variety BR11 × two hand weedings at 15 and 35 DAT. Therefore it may be concluded that BR11 rice could be cultivated using two hand weedings at 15 and 35 DAT for obtaining a higher yield.

Islam *et al.* (2013) reported that the varieties which produced a higher number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ and higher number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ also showed higher grain yield ha⁻¹.

Dutta (2002) reported that the genotypes, which produced a higher number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ and a higher number of grains panicle⁻¹ also showed a higher grain yield in rice.

2.3.5.16 Straw yield

Mahmud *et al.* (2017) experimented at the Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh from June to December 2013 to investigate the

response of some short duration *aman* rice varieties to date of transplanting and reported that among rice varieties the highest straw yield (5.67t ha⁻¹) is produced by BRRIdhan49 which statistically similar to Binadhan-7. The lowest (3.96 t ha⁻¹) straw yield was produced by BRRI dhan57.

Tyeb *et al.* (2013) reported that the variation in straw yield is due to the effect of varietal differences. Among different varietal performances, the highest straw yield was produced in BRRI dhan46 (6.43 t ha⁻¹) which was similar to BRRI dhan52 (6.29 t ha⁻¹) and BRRI dhan51 (6.24 t ha⁻¹). The lowest one was obtained from BRRI dhan41 (4.22 t ha⁻¹).

2.3.5.17 Biological yield

Howlader *et al.* (2017) conducted an experiment at the Research Field Laboratory of the Department of Agricultural Botany, Patuakhali Science and Technology University (PSTU), Patuakhali during the period from July to December 2013 to evaluate among the local T *aman* rice genotypes for obtaining the most productive genotype regarding the growth and yield performance under southern region and found that among the genotypes Moulata showed the highest biological yield (9.657 t ha⁻¹). However, Lalmota (7.75 t ha⁻¹) showed a statistically close biological yield to Lalchicon (7.537 t ha⁻¹).

Hossain *et al.* (2014) found that the variation in biological yield was also found due to the variation in grain and straw yield.

2.3.5.18 Harvest index

Chowhan *et al.* (2019) found significant differences in harvest index among different rice varieties. From their experiment, they observed that Varieties Shakti-2, Heera-1, and BRRI dhan28 had a similar harvest index of 50.9%, 48.5%, and 47.9, respectively. OnlyBinadhan14 produced the harvest index (40.0%). It appears that hybrid rice maintained a higher harvest index.

Rahman *et al.* (2017) conducted a study to observe the competitiveness of winter rice varieties against weed under dry direct-seeded conditions during the dry season (February to June) 2016 at the Agronomy Field Laboratory and Weed Management

Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh. Fourteen rice varieties namely, BRRI dhan28, BRRI dhan29, BRRI dhan47, BRRI dhan50, BRRI dhan55, BRRI dhan58, BRRI dhan59, BRRI dhan67, Binadhan-5, Binadhan-6, Binadhan-8, Binadhan-10, BRRI hybrid dhan3, and Agrodhan-14 were grown under weedy and weed-free conditions. Results revealed that variety had a significant effect on the harvest index. However, the harvest index ranged from 40.73 to 42.78%. The highest harvest index was found in BRRI dhan59 (42.78%) and the lowest one was found in BRRI dhan28 (40.73%).

Uddin *et al.* (2011) reported that the harvest index differed significantly among the varieties due to its genetic variability. Shah *et al.* (1991) reported that variety had a great influence on the harvest index.

2.4 Economic viability

Salam *et al.* (2020) experimented at the Agronomy Field Laboratory, Bangladesh Agricultural University, Mymensingh during the period from December 2017 through May 2018 to evaluate the effect of weed management practices on the performance of boro rice varieties and reported that from the economic analysis of the study the highest BCR was obtained from BRRI dhan29 with the application of pre-emergence herbicide followed by one hand weeding at 40 DAT which was close to BRRI dhan29 with the application of early post-emergence herbicide, BRRI dhan74 with the application of pre-emergence herbicide Superhit and BRRI dhan74 with the application of early post-emergence herbicide. The lowest BCR was obtained from BRRI dhan28 with no weeding (control) treatment

Mishra (2019) reported that the pre-emergence application of Bensulfuron methyl 60g/ha + Pretilachlor 600 g/ha at 3 DAT recorded the higher gross return of Rs.72320.8 ha⁻¹ with a net return of Rs. 30688.2 ha⁻¹ over farmer's practice were in one hand weeding at 40 DAT observed the gross return of Rs 64944 ha⁻¹ with a net return of Rs 19631.8qha⁻¹. Higher B: C ratio(1.74) was found in improved technology due to higher net return as compared to farmer's practice (1.43). The weedy check showed the lowest net return this was due to higher yield with the use of herbicide in the early growth stage.

Suryakala *et al.* (2019) reported that application of (Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron ethyl) + Bispyribac-sodium registered the higher net income of Rs.52170 ha⁻¹ and

return rupee⁻¹ invested of Rs. 2.52. It was followed by (Pretilachlor + Pyrazosulfuron ethyl) + Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl. The lowest net income of Rs. 21171 ha⁻¹ and return rupee⁻¹ invested of Rs. 1.71 was recorded in unweeded control.

Barla and Upasani (2018) experimented to know the effect of upland rice varieties on the relative composition of weeds in Jharkhandduring the wet cropping season of 2011 and 2012 at Zonal Research Station, East Singhbhum under upland ecology to assess and identify crop parameters responsible for competitiveness of rice varieties. Total thirteen upland varieties including ten improved and three traditional varieties were tested under weedy and weed-free conditions. Results revealed that among varieties Vandana produced significantly higher grain yield (3.0tha⁻¹) over other varieties consequently recorded higher net return and B: C ratio similar to variety Anjali.

Sunil *et al.* (2010) reported that pre-emergence application of bensulfuron methyl + pretilachlor (6.6 GR) @ 0.06 + 0.6 kg ha⁻¹ + one inter cultivation at 40 DAS recorded significantly higher grain and straw yields (4425 and 5020 kg ha⁻¹), lower weed population, and dry weight (17 and 2.32 g m⁻²). This treatment also resulted in higher net returns and a B: C ratio.

Based on the above research, it is revealed that herbicide mixtures selection on rice variety plays a significant role in successful rice production. Therefore present research was conducted to evaluated the effective and economical weed control in *aman* rice of Bangladesh.

CHAPTER III

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The present investigation is entitled "Weed Control efficiency of Herbicide Mixtures in Transplanted Aman Rice Varieties". The material used and methodology adopted during the investigation are presented in this chapter under the appropriate heads.

3.1 Location of the experimental site

3.1.1 Geographical location

The experiment was conducted at the Agronomy field of Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University (SAU), Sher-e-Bangla Nagar Agargaon, Dhaka, 1207. The experimental site is geographically situated at 23°77′ N latitude and 90°33′ E longitude at an altitude of 8.6 meters above sea level.

3.1.2 Agro-Ecological Zone

The experimental field belongs to the Agro-Ecological Zone (AEZ) of "The Modhupur Tract", AEZ-28. This was a region of complex relief and soils developed over the Modhupur clay, where floodplain sediments buried the dissected edges of the Modhupur Tract leaving small hillocks of red soils as 'islands' surrounded by floodplain sediments buried the dissected edges of the Modhupur Tract leaving small hillocks of red soils as 'islands' surrounded by floodplain. A better understanding of the experimental site has been shown in the Map of AEZ of Bangladesh in Appendix-I.

3.2 Experimental duration

The experiment was conducted during the period from July to December 2019 in the transplanting *aman* season.

3.3 Soil Characteristics of the experimental field

The soil of the experimental site was silty clay loam in texture belonging to the Tejgaon series. The area represents the Agro-Ecological Zone of the Madhupur tract (AEZ No. 28) with pH 5.8–6.5, ECE-25–28. Soil samples from 0-15 cm depths were collected from the experimental field. The soil sample collected from the experimental area were analyzed in the Soil Resources Development Institute (SRDI),

Soil Testing Laboratory, Khamarbari, Dhaka, and have been presented in Appendix II.

3.4 Climate condition of the experimental field

The experimental area was under the subtropical climate and was characterized by high temperature, high humidity, and heavy precipitation with occasional gusty winds during the period from March to August, but scanty rainfall associated with moderately low temperature prevailed during the period from March to August (Edris *et al.*, 1979). The detailed meteorological data in respect of Maximum and minimum temperature, relative humidity, and total rainfall were recorded by the meteorology centre, Dhaka for the period of experimentation have been presented in Appendix III.

3.5 Crop/planting materials

Chinigura, BR11, BRRI dhan56, and BRRI Hybrid dhan6 were being used as test crops for this experiment.

Table 1. Agronomic characteristics of rice varieties

| Name of variety | Developed by | Year of Release | Growing season | Thousand seed weight (g) | Average yield (t ha ⁻¹) |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Chinigura | Local variety | Local variety | Aman | 12-14 g | 2.5-3 |
| BR11(Mukta) | BRRI | 1980 | Aman | 27 g | 6.5 |
| BRRI dhan56 | BRRI | 2011 | Aman | 23 g | 5.0 |
| BRRI hybrid dhan6 | BRRI | 2017 | Aman | 25 g | 6.5 |

3.6 Description of the herbicides, used for weed controlling in the experimental field

3.6.1 Bispyribac sodium

| Trade name | Xtrapower 20WP | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Name of | | | | |
| registration | ACI Crop Care | | | |
| holder | | | | |
| IUPAC Name | sodium 2,6-bis(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy) benzoate | | | |
| Structural | OCH ₃ OCH ₃ | | | |
| formula | H ₃ CO N OCH ₃ | | | |
| Molecular | | | | |
| weight | 452.3 | | | |
| Formulation | Wettable powder herbicide | | | |
| types | wettable powder lierbicide | | | |
| Mode of actions | A post-emergence herbicide for the control of grasses, sedges, | | | |
| | and broad-leaved weeds in paddy rice and other crops/situations. | | | |
| | It is a selective, systemic post-emergent herbicide. After | | | |
| | application, it gets absorbed by foliage and roots. Inhibits plant | | | |
| | amino acid synthesis - Acetohydroxyacid synthase (AHAS). | | | |
| Target Weeds | Alligatorweed, duckweed, mosquito fern, water fern, water | | | |
| | hyacinth, water pennywort, parrot feather; annual bluegrass; | | | |
| | creeping bentgrass | | | |
| Major crops | Aquatic situations such as transplanted rice (Paddy), drainage | | | |
| | ditches, lakes, marshes; Golf courses, turfgrass & sod farms | | | |
| Application rate | 150 g ha ⁻¹ | | | |
| Time of | 20 days after transplanting | | | |
| application | 20 days after transplanting | | | |

3.6.2 Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4%

| Trade name | Ayna plus-18WP |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Name of registration holder | Jass Agro Limited |
| IUPAC Name | 2-chloro-N-ethoxymethyl-6-ethylacet-o-toluidide |
| Structural formula | CH ₃ |
| Molecular weight | 269.77 |
| Formulation types | Wettable powder herbicide |
| Mode of actions | It is a systemic compound with foliar and soil activity, and it works rapidly after it is taken up by the plant. Its mode of action is by inhibiting cell division in the shoots and roots of the plant, and it is biologically active at low use rates |
| Target Weeds | Grasses and Echinochloa spp., sedges and broadleaf weeds, |
| Major crops | Transplanted rice (paddy) field |
| Application rate | 750 g ha ⁻¹ |
| Time of application | 12 days after transplanting |

3.6.3 Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15%

| Trade name | UPL EROS | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Name of registration holder | ACI Crop Care | | | |
| IUPAC Name | 2-chloro-N-(2,6-diethylphenyl)-N-(2-propox | | | |
| | yethyl) acetamide +ethyl 5-1-methyl-1H-pyrazole-4-carboxylate | | | |
| Structural formula | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | |
| Molecular weight | 386.4 | | | |
| Formulation types | Wettable powder herbicide | | | |
| Mode of actions | Selective pre-emergence herbicide. Inhibition of acetolactate synthase | | | |
| Target Weeds | Echinochloa crusgalli, E. colona, Eclipta alba, Cyperus iria, C. difformis, Fimbristylis miliacea | | | |
| Major crops | Transplanted Rice field | | | |
| Application rate | 9.88 kg ha ⁻¹ | | | |
| Time of application | 3 days after transplanting | | | |

3.7 Seed collection and sprouting

Chinigura, BR11(Mukta), BRRI dhan56, and BRRI Hybrid dhan6 were collected from BRRI (Bangladesh Rice Research Institute), Joydebpur, Gazipur. Healthy and disease-free seeds were selected following standard techniques. Seeds were immersed in water in a bucket for 24 hrs. These were then taken out of the water and kept in gunny bags. The seeds started sprouting after 48 hrs which were suitable for sowing in 72 hrs.

3.8 Raising of the T. aman seedlings

A typical system was followed in the raising of seedlings in the seedbed. The nursery bed was set up by puddling with continued ploughing followed by laddering. The sprouted seeds were planted as uniformly as possible. Irrigation was delicately given to the bed as and when required. No fertilizers were used in the nursery bed.

3.9 Preparation of experimental field

The experimental field was first opened on 30 July 2019 with the help of a power tiller, later the land was irrigated and prepared by three successive ploughings and cross-ploughings. Each ploughing was followed by laddering, to have a good puddled field. Various kinds of weeds and developments of pest crops were disposed of from the field. After final land preparation, the field layout was made on 2 August 2019. Each plot was cleared in and finally leveled out with the help of a wooden board.

3.10 Field operation

The different field operations performed during the present investigation are given below in chronological order in the list provided.

Table 2. List of schedule of field operations done during experimentation

| Sl. No. | Field operations | Date |
|---------|---|--------------------|
| 1 | Preparation of nursery bed | 5 July 2019 |
| 2 | Sowing of seeds | 8 July 2019 |
| 3 | Final land preparation for main field | 2 August 2019 |
| 4 | Puddling and leveling | 2 August 2019 |
| 5 | Fertilizer application except urea | 2 August 2019 |
| 6 | Layout of the experiment field | 2 August 2019 |
| 7 | Transplanting | 3 August 2019 |
| 8 | Spraying Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha ⁻¹ | 23 August 2019 |
| 9 | Spraying Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha ⁻¹ | 15 August 2019 |
| 10 | Spraying Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha ⁻¹ | 6 August 2019 |
| 11 | Top dressing of urea given at early stage | 24 August 2019 |
| 12 | Top dressing of urea given at active vegetative stage | 13 September 2019 |
| 13 | Top dressing of urea given at panicle initiation stage | 28 September 2019 |
| 14 | Harvesting of crop | 8-30 November 2019 |
| 15 | Threshing and winnowing of produce | 8-30 November 2019 |

3.11 Fertilizer management

Plant nutrients *viz*. N, P, K, S, and Zn for rice were given through urea (150 kg ha⁻¹), triple superphosphate (100 kg ha⁻¹), muriate of potash (70 kg ha⁻¹), gypsum (60 kg ha⁻¹), and zinc sulphate (10kg ha⁻¹), respectively. Based on the soil test the following doses of fertilizers were applied according to the recommendation by BRRI for the cultivation of T. *aman* rice. All of the fertilizers except urea were applied as basal dose at the time of final land preparation. Urea (150 kg ha⁻¹) was applied in equal three splits. The first dose of urea was applied at 21 days after transplanting (DAT). The second dose of urea was added as top dressing at 45 days (active vegetative stage) after transplanting and the third dose was applied at 60 days (panicle initiation stage) after transplanting recommended by BRRI.

3.12 Experimental treatments

The experiment consisted of two factors as mentioned below:

Factor A: Herbicide treatment (4) *viz*:

H₀= Weedy check

H₁= Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹

H₂= Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹

H₃= Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Factor B: T. aman rice varieties (4) viz:

V₁= Chinigura

 $V_2 = BR11(Mukta)$

 $V_3 = BRRI dhan 56$

 V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

3.13 Experimental design and layout

The experiment was laid out in a split-plot design having three replications. In the main plot, there was herbicide treatment and in the subplot, rice varieties. There were 16 treatment combinations and 48 unit plots. The unit plot size was 5.04 m^2 ($2.8 \text{ m} \times 1.8 \text{ m}$). The blocks and unit plots were separated by 1.0 m and 0.50 m spacing, respectively. The layout of the experimental field was shown in Appendix- IV.

3.14 Intercultural operations

3.14.1 Gap filling

Died off seedlings in some hills were replaced by the vigor and healthy seedling from the same source within 7 days of transplantation.

3.14.2 Application of irrigation water

Irrigation water was added to each plot according to the critical stage. Irrigation was done up to 5 cm.

3.14.3 Method of irrigation

The experimental plots were irrigated through irrigation channels. Centimeter marked sticks were installed in each plot which was used to measure the depth of irrigation water.

3.14.4 Herbicide application

Herbicide was taken into a knapsack sprayer and mixed with water then applied of respective plot. For herbicide application, only 1 labor was required and maintaining 4-5 cm water level at 65-70 days after transplanting.

3.14.5 Weedy check

The weeds were allowed to grow along with the crop throughout the crop season in weedy check plots and no control measures were adopted to check the weeds. The weed flora present in the weedy check plots was noted.

3.14.6 Plant protection measures

The crop was attacked by *Scirpopagain certulas* (yellow rice stem borer) at the panicle initiation stage, which was successfully controlled with Sumithion @ 1.5 L ha⁻¹. Yet to keep the crop growth normal, Basudin was applied at tillering stage @ 17 kg ha⁻¹ while Diazinon 60 EC @ 850 ml ha⁻¹ were applied to control *Leptocorisa oratorius* (rice bug) and *Cicadellidae* (leafhopper). The crop was protected from birds during the grain filling period by using the net and covering the experimental field.

3.14.7 General observations of the experimental field

Regular observations were made to see the growth and visual differences of the crops, due to the application of different treatments were applied in the experimental field. In general, the field looked nice with normal green plants. Incidence of stem borer, green leafhopper, leaf roller was observed during the tillering stage and there was also some rice bug were present in the experimental field. But any bacterial and fungal disease was not observed. The flowering was not uniform. Lodging occurred in local variety compared to HYV and hybrid variety due to rainfall.

3.14.8 Harvesting and post-harvest operation

The rice plant was harvested depending upon the maturity of grains and harvesting was done manually from each plot. The maturity of the crop was determined when 80–90% of the grains become golden yellow. Ten (10) pre-selected hills per plot from which different data were collected and 1.00 m² areas from the middle portion of each plot were separately harvested and bundled, properly tagged, and then brought to the threshing floor. Threshing was done by a pedal thresher. The grains were cleaned and sun-dried to a moisture content of 12%. Straw was also sun-dried properly. Finally grain and straw yields plot⁻¹ were recorded and converted to t ha⁻¹.

3.14.8.1 Harvesting Date:

 V_1 (Chinigura) = 29 November 2019

 V_2 (BR 11) = 22 November 2019

 V_3 (BRRI dhan 56) = 8 November 2019

 V_4 (BRRI hybrid dhan 6) = 15 November 2019

3.15 Data collection

The data were recorded on the following parameters

a) Observation on weeds

- i. Weed flora
- ii. Weed population in weedy check plot (No.m⁻²)
- iii. Relative weed density in weedy check plot (m⁻²)
- iv. Weed density (m⁻²)
- v. Weed dry weight (g m⁻²)
- vi. Weed control efficiency (%)
- vii. Weed control index (%)

b) Observation on crop

i). Crop growth characters

- viii. Plant height (cm)
 - ix. Number of tillers hill⁻¹
 - x. Leaf area index (LAI)
 - xi. Dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹)

- xii. Crop growth rate (CGR) (mg cm⁻² day⁻¹)
- xiii. Relative growth rate (mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹)
- xiv. Net assimilation rate (NAR) (mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹)

ii) Yield contributing characters

- xv. Number of effective tillers hill-1
- xvi. Number of non-effective tillers hill-1
- xvii. Length of panicle (cm)
- xviii. Number of filled grains panicle⁻¹
 - xix. Number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹
 - xx. Total spikelets panicle⁻¹
 - **xxi.** Weight of 1000- grain (g)

3.16 Relations

- i. Relationship of grain yield and leaf area index (LAI) and total dry matter production
- ii. Correlation of grain yield with panicle m⁻², grains panicle⁻¹, and1000-grain weight
- iii. Relationship between weed control efficiency (%) and grain yield

3.17 Procedure of recording data

i) Weeds flora

During experiments weeds found in the experiment field was recorded and determine the weeds flora in present in T. aman rice

ii) Weed population in weedy check plot (No.m⁻²)

From the pre demarcated area of 1 m² of weedy check plot, individual weed species name and their population were listed at 30 and 60 DAT for better understanding of the various weed interference of the experimented field.

iii) Relative weed density in weedy check plot

Relative weed density in weedy check plot was estimated at 30 and 60 DAT. The relative weed density was worked out as per formula given by Mishra (1968).

Relative weed density (%) =
$$\frac{\text{Number of individuals of same species}}{\text{Number of individual of all species}} \times 100$$

iv) Weed density (m⁻²)

From the pre demarcated area of 1 m² of each plot, the total weeds were uprooted and were counted at 30 and 60 DAS in the experimental field of rice.

v) Weed dry matter weight (m⁻²)

After counting the fresh weeds, weeds were then oven dried at 80°C until a constant weight was obtained. The sample was then transferred into desiccators and allowed to cool down to the room temperature and then final weight of the sample was taken at 30 and 60 DAS of rice respectively.

vi) Weed control efficiency (WCE)

Weed control efficiency was measured by using the following formula given by Mani *et al.*, (1973).

$$\text{WCE} = \frac{\text{Weed population in control} - \text{weed population in treated plot}}{\text{Weed population in control}} \times 100$$

vii) Weed control index (WCI)

Weed control efficiency was measured by using the following formula given by Mishra and Tosh, (1979).

$$WCI = \frac{Weed \; dry \; weight \; in \; control - weed \; dry \; weight \; in \; treated \; plot}{Weed \; dry \; weight \; in \; control} \times 100$$

viii) Plant height (cm)

The height of the randomly selected 10 plants was determined by measuring the distance from the soil surface to the tip of the leaf at 15 DAT intervals and harvest, respectively. Mean plant height of rice plant were calculated and expressed in cm.

ix) Number of tillers hill-1

Number of tillers hill⁻¹ were counted at 15 days interval up to harvest from preselected hills and finally averaged as their number hill⁻¹. Only those tillers having three or more leaves were considered for counting.

x) Leaf area index

Leaf area index was estimated manually by counting the total number of leaves per plant and measuring the length and average width of the leaf and multiplying by a factor of 0.75 (Kluen and Wolf, 1986). It was done at 30, 45, 60, and 90 DAT.

Leaf area index =
$$\frac{\text{Surface area of leaf sample (cm}^2) \times \text{Correction factor}}{\text{Ground area from where the leaves were collected}}$$

xi) Dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹(g)

Dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹ (g) was recorded at 30, 45, 60, and 90 DAT. The sample plants were oven-dried for 72 hours at 70°C and then data were recorded from plant samples plant⁻¹ plot⁻¹ selected at random from the outer rows of each plot leaving the borderline and expressed in gram.

xii) Crop growth rate (CGR) (mg cm⁻² day⁻¹)

The average daily increment in plant stand is an important characteristic. The CGR is an increase in dry matter production per unit ground area per unit time. In the present investigation the crop growth rate was worked out between 60 to 90 DAT with the help of following formula given by Watson (1956).

Crop growth rate (CGR =
$$\frac{W2-W1}{P(t2-t1)}$$
mg cm⁻² day⁻¹

Where,

 $P = ground area (cm^{-2})$

 $W_1 = dry$ weight per unit area at t_1

 $W_2 = dry$ weight per unit area at t_2

 t_1 = time of first sampling

 t_2 = time of second sampling

xiii) Relative growth rate (mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹)

The relative growth rate expresses the increase in dry weight at time intervals concerning the initial weight. In practical situations, the mean relative growth rate was calculated from measurements on dry weight at the time intervals (Between 60 to 90 DAT) with the help of the following equation suggested by Beadle (1985).

Relative growth rate =
$$\frac{Ln(W2) - Ln(W1)}{(t2-t1)}$$

Where,

Ln = natural log values

 $W_1 = dry$ weight per unit area at t_1

 $W_2 = dry$ weight per unit area at t_2

 $t_1 = time of first sampling$

 t_2 = time of second sampling

Net assimilation rate (NAR) (mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹)

It is an increase in dry weight of plant per unit leaf area per unit time (Between 60 to 90 DAT). The net assimilation rate was calculated from the following equation given by Gregory (1926).

xiv) Net assimilation rate =
$$\frac{(W2-W1)(\text{LnLA2-LnLA1})}{(t2-t1)(\text{LnLA2-LnLA1})} \text{mg cm}^{-2} \text{day}^{-1}$$

Where,

 LA_1 = leaf area of first sampling

 LA_2 = leaf area of second sampling

 $W_1 = dry$ weight per unit area at t1

 $W_2 = dry$ weight per unit area at t2

 t_1 = time of first sampling

 t_2 = time of second sampling

Ln = natural log values

xv) Panicle length

Measurement of panicle length was taken from basal node of the rachis to the apex of each panicle. Panicle length was measured with a meter scale from 10 selected panicles and the average value was recorded.

xvi) Number of effective tillers hill⁻¹

The total number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ was counted as the number of panicle bearing tillers per hill. Data on effective tiller per hill were recorded from 5 randomly selected hills at harvesting time and the average value was recorded.

xvii) Number of non-effective tillers hill⁻¹

The total number of non-effective tillers hill⁻¹ was counted as the tillers, which have no panicle on the head. Data on non-effective tiller per hill were counted from 5 preselected (used in effective tiller count) hills at harvesting time and the average value was recorded.

xviii) Number of filled grains panicle⁻¹

The total number of filled grains was collected randomly from selected 5 plants of a plot and then average number of filled grains per panicle was recorded.

xix) Number of unfilled grains penicle⁻¹

The total number of unfilled grains was collected randomly from selected 5 plants of a plot based on, no or partially developed grain in panicle and then average number of unfilled grains per panicle was recorded.

xx) Number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹

The number of fertile spikelets panicle⁻¹ alone with the number of sterile grains panicle⁻¹ gave the total number of spikelets panicle⁻¹.

xxi) Weight of 1000-grain

One thousand cleaned dried seeds were counted randomly from each sample and weighed by using a digital electric balance at the stage the grain retained 12% moisture and the mean weight was expressed in gram.

xxi) Grain yield

Grain yield was adjusted at 14% moisture. Grains obtained from each unit plot were sun-dried and weighed carefully. The dry weight of grains of the central 1m² area was measured and then record the final grain yield of each plot⁻¹ and finally converted to t ha⁻¹ in both locations. The grain yield t ha⁻¹ was measured by the following formula:

Grain yield (t ha⁻¹) =
$$\frac{\text{Grain yield per unti plot (kg)} \times 10000}{\text{Area of unit plot in square meter} \times 1000}$$

xxiii) Straw yield

After separating the grains, the straw yield was determined from the central 1 m² area of each plot. After threshing the sub-samples were sun-dried to a constant weight and finally converted to t ha-¹. The straw yield t ha⁻¹ was measured by the following formula:

Straw yield (t ha⁻¹) =
$$\frac{\text{Straw yield per unti plot (kg)} \times 10000}{\text{Area of unit plot in square meter} \times 1000}$$

xxiv) Biological yield (t ha⁻¹)

The summation of grain yield and above-ground straw yield was the biological yield. Biological yield = Grain yield + Stover yield.

xxv) Harvest index (%)

Harvest index was calculated on a dry weight basis with the help of the following formula.

Harvest index (HI %) =
$$\frac{\text{Grain yield}}{\text{Biological yield}} \times 100$$

Here, Biological yield = Grain yield + straw yield

3.18 Economic analysis of rice cultivation

In this research from the beginning to end of the experiment, individuals cost data of all the heads of expenditure in each treatment were recorded carefully and classified according to Mian and Bhuiya (1977) as well as posted under different heads of cost of production.

i. Input cost

Input costs were divided into two parts. These are as follows:

A. Non-material cost

Non-material cost is all the labors cost. Human labor was obtained from adult male laborers. In a day 8 hours working of labor was considered as a man's day. The mechanical labor came from the tractor. A period of eight working hours of a tractor was taken to be tractor day. Individual labor wages 400 Tk. day⁻¹.

B. Material cost

Its included seeds rate ha⁻¹, fertilizers, pesticide application, irrigation application cost

ii. Overhead cost

Overhead cost is the land cost. The value of the land varies from place to place. In this research, the value of land was taken Tk. 200000 per hectare. The interest on this cost was calculated for 6 months @ Tk. 12.5% per year based on the interest rate of the Bangladesh Krishi Bank.

iii. Miscellaneous cost (common cost)

It was 5% of the total input cost.

iv. Gross Return from rice

Gross return from rice (Tk. ha⁻¹) = Value of grain yield (Tk. ha⁻¹) + Value of straw (Tk. ha⁻¹)

v. Net return (NR)

Net return was calculated by using the following formula:

NR (Tk. ha⁻¹) = Gross return (Tk. ha⁻¹) – Total cost of production (Tk. ha⁻¹).

vi. Benefit-cost ratio of rice (BCR)

Benefit-cost ratio indicated whether the cultivation is profitable or not which was calculated as follows:

$$BCR = \frac{Grossreturn (Tk/ha)}{Cost of production (Tk/ha)}$$

3.19 Data analysis

The collected data were compiled and analyzed statistically using the analysis of variance (ANOVA) technique with the help of a computer package program named Statistix 10 Data analysis software and the mean differences were adjusted by the Least Significant Difference (LSD) test at 5% level of probability.

CHAPTER IV

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Results obtained from the present study have been presented and discussed in this chapter to study weed control efficiency of herbicide mixtures in transplanted *aman* rice varieties. The data are given in different tables and Figures. The results have been discussed, and possible interpretations are given under the following headings.

4.1 Weed flora of T. aman rice

Thirteen weed species from nine different families were observed in the experimental field where most dominating were broadleaf and sedge weed species (Table 3). Among the infesting different types of weeds species, three were grasses, three sedges, and seven broadleaves. The weed species were belonging to the families of Menyanthaceae, Asteraceae, Sphenocleaceae, Alismataceae, Pontederiaceae, Onagraceae, Papayeraceae, Cyperaceae, and Poaceae. The grasses were E. cruss-galli, Eleusine indica, and E. colona, sedges were Scirpus maritimus, Cyperus diformis and C. rotundus, and broadleaved were, Sagittaria guayansis, Nymphoides cristatum, Enydra fluctuans, Sphenoclea zeylanica, Monochoria vaginalis, Ludwigia octovalvis, and Marsilea quadrifolia. Bhuiyan, and Mahbub (2020) found infesting different types of weeds in the rice field, two were grasses, two sedges, and four broadleaves of the families of Poaceae, Cyperaceae, Pontederiaceae, Marsileaceae, Sphenocleaceae, and Asteraceae. The broadleaved were M.vaginalis, Marsilea minuta, S.zeylanica and Eclipta alba, grasses were E. crus-galli, Cynodon dactylon, and sedges were C.difformis, and Scirpus maritimus. Yadav et al. (2009) also reported that the major associated weeds in rice field were E. glabrescens, and E. colona (L.) among grasses, Ammannia baccifera L. and Euphorbia sp. among broad-leaved weeds, and Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl, Cyperus iria L., C. rotundus L., and C. difformis L. among sedges. Bari et al. (1995) reported that the three important weeds of transplanted aman rice fields were F.miliacea, Paspalum scrobiculatum, and Lyperus rotundus. Mamun et al. (1993) also reported that F. miliacea, Lindernia antipola, and Eriocaulen cenerseem were important species of weeds in transplant aman rice fields.

Table 3. Weed flora of the experimental field in aman season

| WEED SPECIES | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|
| Local name | English name | glish name Scientific name Family | | Habitat | Weed type |
| Chapra | Goose grass | Eleusine indica | Poaceae | Annual | Grass |
| Choto shama | Jungle rice | Echinochloa colona | Poaceae | Perennial | Grass |
| Boro shama | Barnyard grass | Echinochloa crus-galli | Poaceae | Annual | Grass |
| Holde mutha | Yellow nutsedge | Cyperus diformis | Cyperaceae | Perennial | Sedge |
| Mutha | Nutsedge | Cyperus rotundus | Cyperaceae | Perennial | Sedge |
| Cechra | Dwarf Club-rush | Scirpus maritimus | Cyperaceae | Perennial | Sedge |
| Shusni shak | European water clover | Marsilea quadrifolia | Papayeraceae | Perennial | Broadleaf |
| Chadmala | Guynese arrowhead | Sagittaria guyanensis | Alistamaceae | Perennial | Broadleaf |
| Chondromala | Arrowhead | Nymphoides cristatum | Menyanthaceae | Perennial | Broadleaf |
| Helenca | Buffalo spinach | Enhydra fluctuans | Asteraceae | Annual | Broadleaf |
| Jheel-morich | Gooseweed | Sphenoclea zeylanica | Sphenocleaceae | Annual | Broadleaf |
| Soto Pani kochu | Pickerel weed | Monochoria vaginalis | Pontederiaceae | Perennial | Broadleaf |
| Pani Long | Mexican PrimroseWillow | Ludwigia octovalvis | Onagraceae | Perennial | Broadleaf |

4.2 Species wise weed population (No. m⁻²) and relative weed density (%)

Data on species-wise weed population (No. m⁻²) and relative density (%) of weeds recorded in weedy check plots at 30 DAT and 60 DAT are presented in Table 4. It is apparent from the data that there was a predominance of broadleaf and sedge weeds in weedy check plots of rice during *aman* season. Among the weeds, *M. vaginalis* was the most dominant weed (36, 18 m⁻² and 15.93, 16.98 %) at 30 and 60 DAT followed by *S. guayansis and C. rotundus* weed species at 30 and 60 DAT. While the dominancy of *S. maritimus* with least at 30 DAT and *M. quadrifolia* at 60 DAT was least among all the weed species.

Table 4. Species wise weed population (No. m^{-2}) and relative weeds density (%) in weedy check plots at 30 and 60 DAT

| Colombia and | Weed popula | tion (No. m ⁻²) | Relative weeds density (%) | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Scientific name | 30 DAT | 60 DAT | 30 DAT | 60 DAT |
| Sagittaria guayansis | 31 | 12 | 13.72 | 11.32 |
| Nymphoides cristatum | 10 | 5 | 4.42 | 4.72 |
| Enydra fluctuans | 18 | 8 | 7.96 | 7.55 |
| Sphenoclea zeylanica | 22 | 9 | 9.73 | 8.49 |
| Monochoria vaginalis | 36 | 18 | 15.93 | 16.98 |
| Ludwigia octovalvis | 17 | 9 | 7.52 | 8.49 |
| Marsilea quadrifolia | 7 | 2 | 3.1 | 1.89 |
| Scirpus maritimus | 5 | 4 | 2.21 | 3.77 |
| Eleusine indica | 10 | 6 | 4.43 | 5.66 |
| Echinochloa colona | 13 | 9 | 5.75 | 8.49 |
| Cyperus diformis | 23 | 9 | 10.18 | 8.49 |
| Cyperus rotundus | 27 | 12 | 11.95 | 11.32 |
| Echinochloa cruss- galli | 7 | 3 | 3.1 | 2.83 |
| Total weed | 226 | 106 | 100 | 100 |

4.3 Weed density m⁻²

Effect of herbicides

Application of different herbicides significantly affects weed density m⁻² on transplanting aman rice (Fig.1). Results revealed that maximum weed density m⁻² (25.50 and 13.67 at 30 and 60 DAT) was recorded in weedy check plot while Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot was recorded minimum weed density m⁻² (2.33 and 1.78) at 30 and 60 DAT. This was due to the application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mix herbicide which might have prevented the germination of susceptible weed species and also reduced the growth of germinated weeds by inhibiting the process of photosynthesis comparable to other herbicide treatments. The result obtained from the present study was similar to the findings of Mahbub and Bhuiyan (2018) also reported that the mixture of herbicides gave 80% control of annual and perennial weeds comparable to individual application of herbicides. Rekha et al. (2003) and Reddy et al. (2000) also found similar results and reported that the weed density was highest in the weed check condition, and weed density was decreased under different weed management treatments, and among various treatments, all herbicidal treatments reduced weed density significantly compared with a weedy check due to reason that herbicide effect on the germinating weed seeds over a prolonged duration and thereby exhausting the weed seeds over a prolonged duration and thereby exhausting the weed seed reserves in the soil and thus reduced weed density in the crop field.

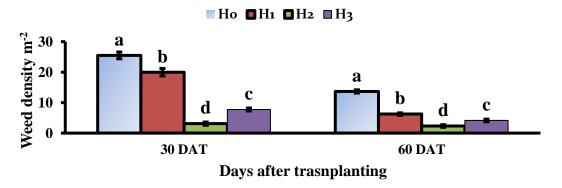


Figure 1. Effect of herbicide on weed density m^{-2} of T. aman rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative $\pm SD$ values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

The significant effect on weed density m⁻² was found in different varieties at 30 DAT and 60 DAT (Fig.2). Among the different rice varieties, the maximum weed density m⁻² (16.92 and 8.08 at 30 and 60 DAT) was observed in the Chinigura rice variety which was statistically similar with BRRI dhan56 (16.08) at 30 DAT while the minimum weed density m⁻² (10.19 and 4.95 at 30 and 60 DAT) was observed in BR 11 rice variety cultivation. The number of weeds was lower in the high-yielding variety plots and that might be due to vigorous growth of the cultivar helped to reduce the weed population and hence lower in number. Afrin *et al.* (2015) also found similar results which supported the present finding and reported that the number of weeds or the weed population, depends on the soil, environment, varieties, and other factors. As a result, variations in the weed population occurred. Gibson *et al.* (2001) reported that competitive rice cultivar *viz.*, hybrids usually have better vigor than inbreeds and effectively suppress the infestation of weed populations or density.

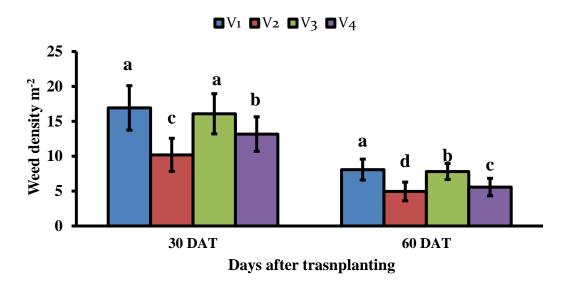


Figure 2. Effect of rice variety on weed density m^{-2} of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative $\pm SD$ values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

The combined effect of herbicide and rice variety showed a significant effect on weeds density m⁻² at 30 and 60 DAT (Table 5). Experiment results revealed that the weedy check plot along with Chinigura rice cultivor recorded maximum weeds density m⁻² (29.67 and 16.34) at 30 and 60 DAT. While application of mixed herbicide *i.e.*, Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ along with BR11 rice recorded minimum weeds density m⁻² (0.11 and 0.33) at 30 and 60 DAT. The variation in weeds density m⁻² was due to the reason that effective mix herbicide and high yielding rice cultivars reduce the weed density m⁻² comparable to lower effective single or mix herbicide and low yielding rice varieties treatment.

4.4 Weed dry weight m⁻² (g)

Effect of herbicides

Weed dry weight m⁻² was significantly influenced due to the application of different herbicides at 30 and 60 DAT (Fig. 3). Results showed that the maximum weed dry weight m⁻² (8.02 and 5.36 g) at 30 and 60 DAT was recorded in the weedy check (H₀) plot. While Application of mixed herbicide *i.e.*, Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹recorded minimum weed dry weight m⁻² (1.78 and 1.00 g) at 30 and 60 DAT. The differences of the dry matter accumulation by different weeds m⁻² were due to the reason that the application of effective mix herbicide alters the physiological and morphological activities of the weeds as a result dry matter accumulation by different weeds m⁻² was reduced compared to non treated one. Mishra (2019) also found a similar result which supported the present finding and reported that untreated weedy check produced the maximum weed dry weight at all the crop growth stages because of higher weed intensity and its dominance in utilizing the sunlight, nutrients, moisture, *etc.* Suryakala *et al.* (2019) also reported that weed dry matter was highly influenced by the differential application of herbicides.

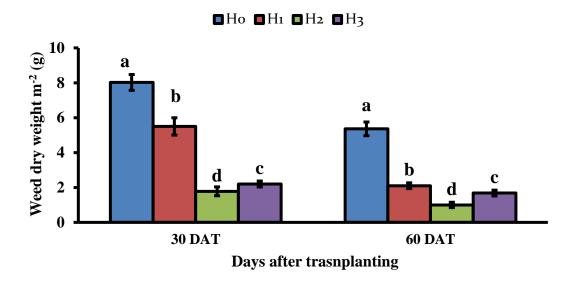


Figure 3. Effect of herbicide on weed dry weight m⁻² of T. *aman* rice at differ days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

Rice varieties play an important role to control weeds to some extent levels which ultimately impacts dry weight accumulation by different weeds in the field. Rice variety showed significant variation in respect of weed dry weight m⁻² at 30 and 60 DAT (Fig. 4). Results showed that among different rice varieties the maximum weed dry weight m⁻² (5.92 and 3.40 at 30 and 60 DAT) was observed in Chinigura rice. While the minimum weed dry weight m⁻² (3.22 and 1.61 g at 30 and 60 DAT) was observed in BR11 rice variety treatment. A similar result was also observed by Sohel *et al.* (2020) and reported that the competitive ability of different rice varieties significantly reduces the weed population in the field which ultimately impacts the total dry matter accumulation by weed in the m⁻² area. The result found in this experiment is agreed with Chauhan and Johnson (2011) who reported that the high competitive varieties would be rapid canopy closure so that shade under the canopy would suppress the growth of weeds which ultimately reduce the dry matter accumulation by weeds.

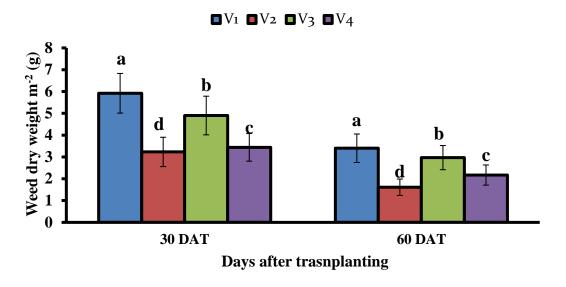


Figure 4. Effect of variety on weed dry weight m^{-2} of T. aman rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative $\pm SD$ values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR1111, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

The combined effect of herbicide and rice variety showed a significant effect on weed's dry weight m^{-2} at 30 and 60 DAT (Table 5). Experiment results revealed that the weedy check plot along with Chinigura rice cultivation (H_0V_1) recorded the maximum weeds dry weight m^{-2} (9.70 and 7.08 g) at 30 and 60 DAT. While application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ along with BR 11 rice variety cultivation recorded the minimum weeds dry weight m^{-2} (0.86 and 0.39 g) at 30 and 60 DAT.

Table 5. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on weed density and weed dry weight m⁻² of T. *aman* rice at 30 and 60 DAT

| Treatment | Weed der | nsity (m ⁻²) | Weed dry weight (g m ⁻²) | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Combinations | 30 DAT | 60 DAT | 30 DAT | 60 DAT |
| H_0V_1 | 29.67 ±1.19a | 16.34 ±0.82a | 9.70 ±0.39a | 7.08 ±0.35a |
| H_0V_2 | $20.00 \pm 0.8d$ | $12.13 \pm 0.61c$ | $6.51 \pm 0.26d$ | $3.68 \pm 0.18d$ |
| H_0V_3 | 27.33 ±1.09b | $13.87 \pm 0.69b$ | $9.27 \pm 0.37b$ | $5.97 \pm 0.3b$ |
| H_0V_4 | $25.00 \pm 1 c$ | $12.34 \pm 0.62c$ | $6.580 \pm 0.26d$ | $4.71 \pm 0.24b$ |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | 24.66 ±0.99c | $7.33 \pm 0.37d$ | $8.03 \pm 0.32c$ | $2.73 \pm 0.14e$ |
| H_1V_2 | $15.33 \pm 0.61e$ | $4.67 \pm 0.23g$ | $4.01\ \pm0.16f$ | $1.35\ \pm0.07h$ |
| H_1V_3 | $23.33 \pm 0.93c$ | $7.67 \pm 0.38d$ | $5.83 \pm 0.23e$ | $2.48\ \pm0.12ef$ |
| H_1V_4 | $16.67 \pm 0.67e$ | $5.33 \pm 0.27 f$ | $4.12\ \pm0.16f$ | $1.85 \pm 0.09g$ |
| H_2V_1 | $4.33\ \pm0.17h$ | $3.66\ \pm0.18h$ | $3.10 \pm 0.12g$ | $1.79 \pm 0.09g$ |
| H_2V_2 | $0.11\ \pm0.01i$ | $0.33\ \pm0.02k$ | $0.861 \pm 0.03g$ | $0.39 \pm 0.02j$ |
| H_2V_3 | $4.33 \pm 0.17h$ | $3.67 \pm 0.18h$ | $1.86\ \pm0.07i$ | $1.02\pm0.051i$ |
| H_2V_4 | $3.67\ \pm0.15h$ | $1.66\ \pm0.08j$ | $1.31\ \pm0.05k$ | $0.81\ \pm0.04i$ |
| H_3V_1 | $9.01 \pm 0.36 fg$ | $4.99\ \pm0.25fg$ | $2.85\ \pm0.11h$ | $1.98 \pm 0.1g$ |
| H_3V_2 | $5.33\ \pm0.21h$ | $2.66\ \pm0.13i$ | $1.54\ \pm0.06 jk$ | $1.01\ \pm0.05i$ |
| H_3V_3 | $9.34\ \pm0.37f$ | $6.00 \pm 0.3e$ | $2.64\ \pm0.11h$ | $2.40\ \pm0.12f$ |
| H ₃ V ₄ | $7.34 \pm 0.29g$ | $2.99\ \pm0.15i$ | $1.77 \pm 0.07ij$ | $1.31 \pm 0.07h$ |
| SE± | 0.88 | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.13 |
| CV(%) | 7.67 | 4.36 | 3.18 | 6.15 |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR 11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.5 Weed control efficiency (%)

Effect of herbicides

Application of different herbicides significantly affected weed control efficiency of T. *aman* rice at 30 and 60 DAT (Fig.5). Due to herbicide application weed control efficiency was ranged from 22.05 to 88.85 % over the weedy check plot. Experiment results revealed that the higher weed control efficiency was observed in Acitachlor

14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ comparable to others treatments. However, all the herbicides suppressed weeds, but the magnitude of suppression was higher in Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ treated plots and it was (88.85 and 83.74 %) at 30 and 60 DAT. While the minimum weed control efficiency (0.0 and 0.0 %) at 30 and 60 DAT was observed in the weedy check plot. The differences in weed control efficiency were due to variation of weed density in the experiment plot which was attended through different herbicide applications. Herbicides deteriorate the physiological and morphological features of weed and thus reduce weed density and increase weed control efficiency. The results found in this experiment are agreed with Bhuiyan and Mahbub (2020) who reported that weed control efficiency improved with increases of herbicide dose irrespective of weed species. Mishra (2019) also reported that the weed control efficiency was higher with the application of Bensulfuron methyl 60g /ha + Pretilachlor 600 g/ha at 3 DAT than hand weeding which varies from 74% at 30 DAT to 42.9% at 90 DAT. This might be due to the effect of weed during the initial stages of crop growth with herbicide application.

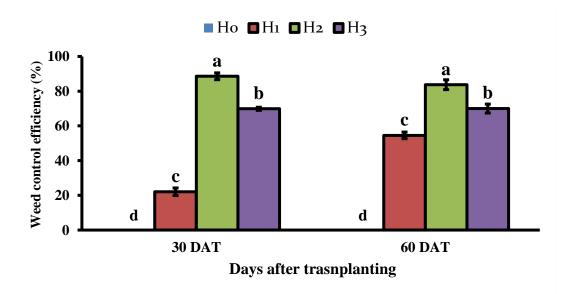


Figure 5. Effect of herbicide on weed control efficiency of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Rice variety significantly effect on weed control efficiency of T. *aman* rice at 30 and 60 DAT (Figure. 7). Due to different rice varieties treatment, the weed control efficiency was ranged from 41.15 to 59.21% over the weedy check plot. Experiment results revealed that cultivation of BR11 rice variety cultivation recorded the maximum weed control efficiency (49.04 and 59.21%) at 30 and 60 DAT while the cultivation of BRRI dhan56 rice variety cultivation recorded minimum weed control efficiency (41.15 and 43.75 %) at 30 and 60 DAT. A similar result was also found by Afrin *et al.* (2015) who reported that weed control efficiency is significantly influenced by different rice varieties.

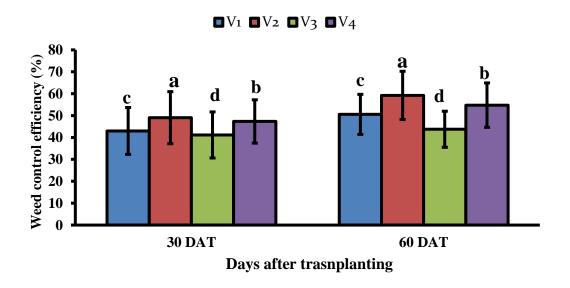


Figure 6. Effect of variety on weed control efficiency of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

The combined effect of herbicide and rice variety showed a significant effect on weed control efficiency at 30 and 60 DAT (Table 6). Due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety, the weed control efficiency was ranged from 14.64 to 99.45

% over the weedy check plot. Experiment result revealed that the application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide in BR 11 rice variety recorded the maximum weed control efficiency (99.45 and 97.28) % at 30 and 60 DAT due to the reason that application of Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice variety reduce weed growth and weed density which influences weed control efficiency comparable to other treatments. While the minimum weed control efficiency (0.0 and 0.0 %) at 30 and 60 DAT was recorded in weedy check plot along with Chinigura rice variety cultivation which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with BR11 rice variety (0.0,0.0 %); weedy check plot along with BRRI dhan56 rice variety (0.0,0.0 %) and weedy check plot along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 rice variety (0.0,0.0 %) at 30 and 60 DAT.

4.6 Weed control index (%)

Effect of herbicides

Application of different herbicides significantly effect on weed control index of T. aman rice at 30 and 60 DAT (Fig. 7). Due to herbicide application, the weed control index was ranged from 32.35 to 82.45 % over the weedy check plot. Experiment result revealed that the higher weed control index was noticed in plots receiving Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide comparable to others treated plots. However, all the herbicidal doses suppressed weeds, but the magnitude of suppression was higher in Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ treated plots and it was(78.73 and 82.45 %) at 30 and 60 DAT while the minimum weed control index (0.0 and 0.0 %) at 30 and 60 DAT was in recorded in weedy check plot. The differences in weed control index were due to different herbicidal effects on weeds which helps to alter the physiological and morphological features of the weeds and reduce solar energy absorption and thus reduction of dry matter accumulation and ultimately causing reduction of weed density in the crop field. The result obtained from the present study was similar to the findings of Suryakala et al. (2019) who reported that the weed control index (WCI) ranged from 78.66-92.32% with various herbicide combinations. Priya and Kubsad (2013) also reported higher weed control efficiency and lower weed index in herbicide treatments compared to weedy check owing to lower weed dry weight, higher weed control efficiency, and lower weed index due to effective control of complex weed flora.

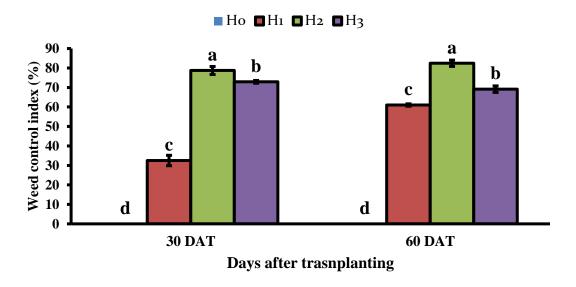


Figure 7. Effect of herbicide on weed control index of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

Rice variety significantly affected on weed control index at 30 and 60 DAT (Fig. 8). In different rice varieties treatment, the weed control index was ranged from 38.97 to 56.32 % over the weedy check plot. The results revealed that BR11 rice variety recorded the maximum weed control index (50.37 and 56.32 % %) at 30 and 60 DAT while the cultivation of Chinigura rice variety recorded minimum weed control efficiency (38.97 %) at 30 and cultivation of BRRI dhan56 (V₃) recorded minimum weed control efficiency (50.29 %) at 60 DAT. Different rice varieties may have a higher competitive ability which helps to suppress the weeds population and reduce the resources utilization thus increasing weed control index by decreasing weeds biomass production. Similar results were also observed by Chauhan and Johnson (2011) who reported that weed control index could be attributed to less weed biomass due to high competitive variety's ability to suppress weeds.

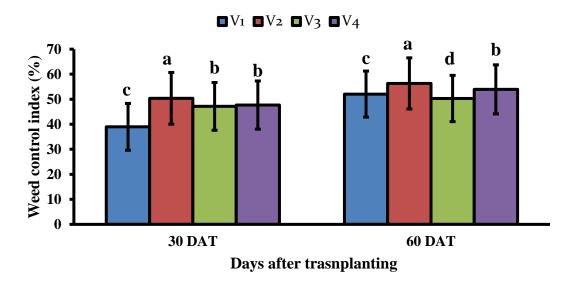


Figure 8. Effect of variety on weed control index of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

The combined effect of herbicide and rice variety showed a significant effect on weed control index at 30 and 60 DAT (Table 6). Due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety, the weed control index was ranged from 17.22 to 89.31 % over the weedy check plot. Experiment results revealed that application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ along with BR 11 rice variety cultivation recorded the maximum weed control efficiency (86.79 and 89.31 %) at 30 and 60 DAT. While the minimum weed control index (0.0 and 0.0 %) at 30 and 60 DAT was recorded in the weedy check plot along with Chinigura rice cultivation which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with BR 11 rice variety cultivation (0.0 and 0.0 %); weedy check plot along with BRRI dhan56 rice variety cultivation (0.0 and 0.0 %) and weedy check plot along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 rice variety cultivation (0.0 and 0.0 %) cultivation at 30 and 60 DAT.

Table 6. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on weed control efficiency (%) and weed control index (%) of T. aman rice at 30 and 60 DAT

| Treatment | Weed control | efficiency (%) | Weed control index (%) | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Combinations | 30 DAT | 60 DAT | 30 DAT | 60 DAT |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_1}$ | $0.00 \pm 0i$ | 0.00 ±0i | $0.00\pm0i$ | $0.00 \pm 0f$ |
| H_0V_2 | 0.00 ±0i | 0.00 ±0i | 0.00 ±0i | $0.00 \pm 0f$ |
| H_0V_3 | 0.00 ±0i | 0.00 ±0i | 0.00 ±0i | $0.00 \pm 0f$ |
| H_0V_4 | $0.00 \pm 0i$ | 0.00 ±0i | $0.00\pm0i$ | $0.00 \pm 0f$ |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | $16.89 \pm 0.35h$ | 55.12 ±1.84g | $17.22 \pm 0.29h$ | 61.44 ±1.23de |
| H_1V_2 | 23.35 ±0.49g | $61.50 \pm 2.05 f$ | $38.35 \pm 0.64g$ | 63.32 ±1.27d |
| H_1V_3 | 14.64 ±0.3h | 44.73 ±1.49h | 37.11 ±0.62g | $58.46 \pm 1.17e$ |
| H_1V_4 | $33.32 \pm 0.69 f$ | 56.81 ±1.89g | $37.39 \pm 0.63g$ | 60.79 ±1.22de |
| H_2V_1 | $85.41 \pm 1.78b$ | 77.60 ±2.59c | $68.04 \pm 1f$ | 74.72 ±1.49c |
| H_2V_2 | 99.45 ±2.07a | 97.28 ±3.24a | $86.79 \pm 1.28a$ | 89.31 ±1.79a |
| H_2V_3 | 84.16 ±1.75b | $73.54 \pm 2.45d$ | 79.94 ±1.18b | 82.92 ±1.66b |
| H_2V_4 | $85.32 \pm 1.78b$ | 86.55 ±2.88b | 80.14 ±1.18b | $82.87 \pm 1.66b$ |
| H_3V_1 | 69.64 ±1.45d | 69.44 ±2.31e | 70.62 ±1.04e | $72.03 \pm 1.44c$ |
| H_3V_2 | $73.35 \pm 1.53c$ | 78.04 ±2.6c | $76.34 \pm 1.13c$ | $72.65 \pm 1.45c$ |
| H_3V_3 | 65.81 ±1.37e | 56.74 ±1.89g | 71.52 ±1.05de | 59.80 ±1.2e |
| H_3V_4 | 70.64 ±1.47cd | 75.74 ±2.52cd | $73.15 \pm 1.08d$ | 72.12 ±1.44c |
| SE ± | 1.39 | 1.72 | 1.17 | 1.56 |
| CV(%) | 3.78 | 4.05 | 3.14 | 3.61 |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR 11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.7 Crop growth characters

4.7.1 Plant height (cm)

Effect of herbicides

Plant height is an important morphological character that acts as a potential indicator of the availability of growth resources in its approach. From the experiment, the result exposed that plant height showed significant variation due to the effect of different herbicide treatments (Fig.9). The maximum plant height (40.07 cm) was recorded from Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ (H₂) mixed herbicide treatment at 15 DAT, which was statistically similar with Bispyribac sodium (40.04 cm) and significantly superior over remaining treatments. At 30 DAT the maximum plant height (80.00 cm) was recorded from Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ which was statistically similar with (79.27 cm) Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹. At 45, 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest, respectively the maximum plant height (99.83, 117.25, 136.09, and 138.81 cm) was recorded from Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹which was statistically similar to the Bispyribac sodium (99.40 cm) at 45 DAT, at 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest 118.01, 135.51 and 136.61 cm respectively plant height from Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide, and 115.96, 133.59 and 135.67 cm from Bispyribac-sodium. Whereas the minimum plant height (37.34 cm) was recorded from Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹at 15 DAT which was statistically similar (37.38 cm) with (Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹. At 15, 45, 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest, the minimum (72.79, 92.67, 113.32, 130.68, and 132.90 cm, respectively) plant height was recorded in the weedy check plot. At earlier growth stage spraying mixed herbicide in plants produced a thin layer in the leaf surface area that hampers photosynthesis as a result dry matter accumulation and plant become short for a while comparable to no herbicide treatment or weedy check plot. A similar result was also observed by Das et al. (2017) who reported that the application of herbicides did not show any phytotoxic symptoms on rice plants. Teja et al. (2017) also reported that the plant height of rice varied significantly among different herbicide treatments.

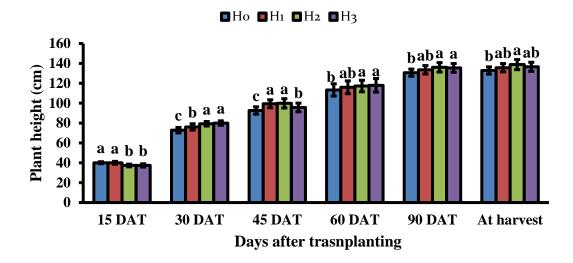


Figure 9. Effect of herbicide on plant height of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

Different rice varieties significantly differed in plant height at different days after transplanting (Fig. 10). The results showed that Chinigura rice variety had the maximum plant height (45.60, 87.67, 107.99, 130.97, 155.24, and 158.18 cm at 15, 30, 45, 60, 90 DAT and, at harvest, respectively) while BR11 rice variety had the minimum plant height (34.31, 64.58, 74.77, 80.61, 117.76, and 119.86 cm at 15, 30, 45, 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest, respectively). The variation of plant height is probably due to the genetic make-up of the variety. A similar result was also observed by Salam *et al.* (2020) who reported that plant height was significantly influenced by different varieties.

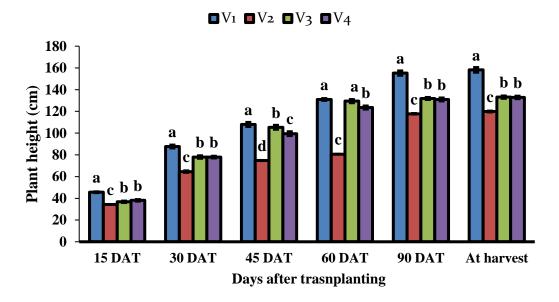


Figure 10. Effect of variety on plant height of T. *aman* rice at different after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

The plant height of T. aman rice was significantly different due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 7). Experiment results showed that at 15 DAT the maximum plant height (46.17 cm) was recorded from the combinaion of Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹with Chinigurawhich was statistically similar to the combination of Bispyribac sodium with Chinigura (46.16 cm) weedy checkwith Chinigura (45.59 cm), and Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ with Chinigura(44.50 cm). At 30 DAT the maximum plant height (89.83 cm) was recorded from the combination of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹with Chinigura which was statistically similar(89.37 cm)with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻ ¹and Chinigura and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹andChinigura (89.05 cm). At 45 DAT the maximum plant height(111.83 cm) was recorded from Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹with Chinigura which was statistically similar(109.97 cm) with Bispyribac-sodium with Chinigura, Pretilachlor 6% + ha⁻¹withChinigura (109.62 cm), and pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg

Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ with BRRI dhan56 (109.23 cm). At 60 DAT the maximum plant height (136.07 cm) was recorded from the combination of Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ with BRRI dhan56 which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ and Chinigura (134.00 cm). At 90 DAT and at harvest, the maximum plant height (158.78 and 164.33 cm, respectively) was recorded from the combination of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ with Chinigura which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ and Chinigura (158.37 cm), and Bispyribac-sodium with Chinigura (156.30 cm) at 90 DAT, and with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ and Chinigura (161.81 cm) at harvest, respectively. The minimum plant height (161.81 cm) was recorded from the combination of Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ with BR11 at 15 DAT which was statistically similar with the combination of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ with BR11 (32.89 cm), Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ with Chinigura (46.16 cm), Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ with BRRI dhan56 and Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (35.65 cm). At 30, 45, 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest the minimum plant height (58.53, 72.73, 78.67, 116.29 and 117.07 cm, respectively) was observed from weedy check with Chinigura which was statistically similar (60.67 cm) with Bispyribac-sodium and BR11 combination at 30 DAT; Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ and BRRI dhan56 (73.83 cm), and Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and BR11 (74.23 cm) at 45 DAT, Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ andBR11 (79.27 cm), and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ and BR11 (80.03 cm) at 60 DAT, Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and BR11 (116.42 and 119.37 cm) Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ and BR11 (117.79 and 121.47 cm), and Bispyribac- sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ and BR11 (120.54 and 121.53 cm) at 90 DAT and at harvest, respectively.

Table 7. Combined effect of herbicides and *aman* rice varieties on plant height at different days after transplanting

| TD 4 | | | Plant hei | ght (cm) | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Treatm ents | 15 DAT | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT | At harvest |
| H ₀ V ₁ | 45.59± | 82.43 ± | 100.53 ± | 128.80 ± | 147.53 ± | 149.33 ± |
| 110 V 1 | 1.3a | 4.54b | 3.01d | 2.51c-e | 9.31b | 6.67c |
| H_0V_2 | $38.30 \pm$ | $58.53 \pm$ | $72.73 \pm$ | $78.67 \pm$ | $116.29 \pm$ | $117.07~\pm$ |
| 110 V 2 | 1.09b-d | 2.12i | 2.7h | 0.7i | 3.5g | |
| H_0V_3 | | | $101.01 \pm$ | | | |
| 110 4 3 | 1.06c-e | | 6.26d | | | |
| H_0V_4 | $39.16 \pm$ | | $96.40 \pm$ | | | |
| 110 V 4 | 1.12bc | 3.64d-f | 5.24ef | | | |
| H_1V_1 | $46.16 \pm$ | $89.05 \pm$ | $109.97 \pm$ | $130.53 \pm$ | $156.30 \pm$ | $157.23 \pm$ |
| 111 4 1 | 1.32a | 4.16a | | 1.56bc | | |
| H_1V_2 | | | $78.30 \pm$ | | | |
| 111 V Z | | 2.75i | 2.79g | | | |
| H_1V_3 | 39.59 ± | | $109.23 \pm$ | | | |
| 111 V 3 | 1.13bc | 2.27e-g | 7.66ab | 0.06bc | 3.03с-е | 4.91de |
| H_1V_4 | $41.07 \pm$ | | $100.08 \pm$ | | | |
| 111 V 4 | 1.17b | 1.22b-d | 1.17de | | | |
| H_2V_1 | $44.50 \pm$ | $89.83 \pm$ | | | $158.78 \pm$ | |
| 112 V 1 | 1.27a | | 5.93a | | | |
| H_2V_2 | $32.89 \pm$ | $69.57 \pm$ | $74.23 \pm$ | $84.45 \pm$ | $116.42 \pm$ | $119.37 \pm$ |
| 112 V 2 | 0.94g | 0.86h | 2.32h | 1.77h | 6.47g | 6.62f |
| H_2V_3 | $36.32 \pm$ | $80.27 \pm$ | $106.27 \pm$ | $124.67 \pm$ | $132.72 \pm$ | $133.70 \pm$ |
| 112 V 3 | 1.04 | 1.14bc | | 4.6d-f | 5.04cd | 5.87de |
| H_2V_4 | $35.65 \pm$ | $77.40 \pm$ | $106.97 \pm$ | $129.31 \pm$ | $136.43 \pm$ | $137.83 \pm$ |
| 112 V 4 | | 2.62c-e | | | | |
| H_3V_1 | $46.17 \pm$ | | $109.62 \pm$ | | $158.37 \pm$ | |
| 113 V 1 | 1.32a | 2.93a | 6.96ab | 3.03ab | | |
| H_3V_2 | $32.71 \pm$ | $69.53 \pm$ | $73.83 \pm$ | $80.03 \pm$ | $117.79 \pm$ | $121.47~\pm$ |
| 113 V Z | 0.93g | 2.73h | | | 0.51g | |
| H_3V_3 | $33.97 \pm$ | $82.50 \pm$ | $104.36 \pm$ | $136.07 \pm$ | $133.80 \pm$ | $130.93 \pm$ |
| 113 V 3 | 0.97e-g | 0.75b | 4.05c | 0.37a | 0.46cd | 0.64e |
| H_3V_4 | $36.66 \pm$ | $78.59 \pm$ | $94.46 \pm$ | $121.93 \pm$ | $132.07 \pm$ | $132.23 \pm$ |
| 113 V 4 | 1.05c-e | 2.54c-e | 4.49f | 4.58fg | 0.57cd | 0.64de |
| SE± | 1.59 | 1.60 | 1.83 | 2.45 | 2.82 | 3.16 |
| CV (%) | 5.04 | 2.54 | 2.32 | 2.59 | 2.58 | 2.85 |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.7.2 Number of tillers hill-1

Effect of herbicides

Different herbicide applications significantly influenced tillers number hill-1 at different DAT (Fig. 11). The result showed that the maximum tillers number hill-1 (7.70) was observed from Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ which was statistically similar (7.30) with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ at 15 DAT. At 30 DAT the maximum tillers number hill-1 (11.82) was recorded under Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹which was statistically similar (11.50) with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹. At 45 DAT the maximum tillers number hill-1 (14.22) was found from Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ which was statistically similar (13.92) with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹and weedy check (13.82). At 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest, the maximum tillers number hill-1 (17.93, 17.44, and 15.52, respectively) was found Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plants. While the minimum tillers number hill⁻¹ (6.08 and 10.78) was recorded in the weedy check which was statistically similar(6.35 and 11.07) at 15 and 30 DAT with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹. At 45 DAT the minimum tillers number hill⁻¹ (15.80) was recorded from Bispyribac-sodium treatment. At 60. 90, and at harvest the minimum tillers number hill-1 (14.53, 14.46, and 12.56, respectively) was found from the weedy check plot which was statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium (15.02 and 13.20) at 90 DAT and harvest, respectively. Mixed herbicide reduces weed density and weed crop competition thus helping plant to utilize resources properly which improve crop growth characteristics and increases tillers number hill-1 than weed-infested rice. In this experiment among different herbicide applications Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% performs best while the Bispyribac-sodium herbicide application is less effective to control weeds comparable to other treatments. Similar results were also observed by Paulraj et al. (2019) who reported that weed control through herbicide application positively affects tiller production in transplanting rice. Lodhi (2016) also reported that different weed control treatments caused remarkable variations in the tillers m⁻² at different days after transplanting. Weedy check plots have the minimum number of tillers m⁻², which increased appreciably at all the growth intervals when the plants received herbicidal treatments.

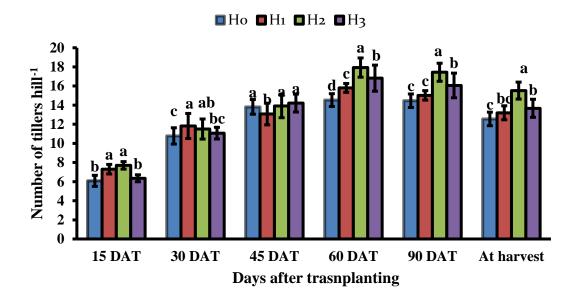


Figure 11. Effect of herbicide on number of tillers hill-1 of T. aman rice at different days after transplanting(Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Rice variety significantly differed in tiller number hill⁻¹ at different days after transplanting (Fig. 12). Experimental results revealed that the Chinigura rice variety recorded the maximum tiller number hill⁻¹ (8.33, 15.30, 17.83, 21.04, 19.71, and 17.92) at 15, 30, 45, 60, 90 DAT and at harvest respectively. While BRRI hybrid dhan6 showed minimum tiller number hill⁻¹ (5.49) at 30 DAT. BRRI dhan56 recorded minimum tiller number hill⁻¹ (8.18, 9.62, 13.68, 12.83, and 10.60) at 30, 45, 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest, respectively. The variation in tiller number hill⁻¹ is due to the effect of varietal differences. The variation of tiller number hill⁻¹ is probably due to the genetic make-up of the cultivars. Similar results were also observed by Paul *et al.* (2019) who reported that local or low-yielding rice varieties have comparatively more tillers than hybrid or high-yielding rice varieties.

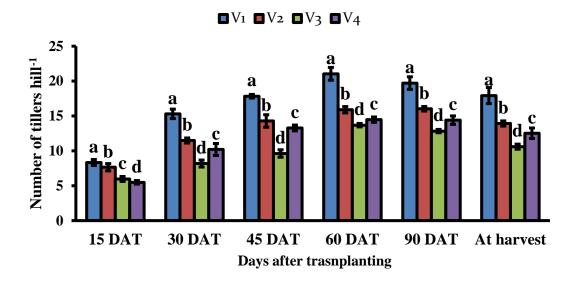


Figure 12. Effect of variety on number of tillers hill⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting(Bars representative \pm SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Tiller number hill-1 of T. aman rice was significantly differed due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 8). Experimental results revealed that at 15, 30, and 45 DAT the maximum tiller number hill-1 (9.20, 18.07, and 18.13) was recorded under Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ along with Chinigura rice variety cultivation which was statistically similar with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice variety (9.00) at 15 DAT and with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice variety cultivation (17.93), Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with Chinigura (17.80) and weedy check along with Chinigura (17.46) at 45 DAT. At 60 and 90 DAT the maximum tiller number hill-1 (24.34 and 22.63) was recorded under Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with Chinigura which was statistically similar with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide with BR11 rice (23.04 and 21.53) at 60 and 90 DAT. At harvest, the maximum tiller number hill-1 (20.33) was recorded from the application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with Chinigura rice variety which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along

with Chinigura rice variety (19.37). Whereas the minimum tiller number hill-1 (4.67) was recorded under weedy check along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 cultivation which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 cultivation (4.73) at 15 DAT. At 30 DAT the minimum tiller number hill-1 (6.27) was recorded under Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (6.47). At 45 DAT the minimum tiller number hill⁻¹ (7.93) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56. At 60, 90 DAT, and at harvest, the minimum tiller number hill-1 (12.14, 11.40, and 9.07, respectively) was found from weedy check plot along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 (12.85), and weedy check with BRRI dhan56 (13.12). Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha-1 herbicide with BRRI dhan56(12.00 and 9.53, respectively) treatment combination at 90 DAT and at harvest respectively and Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide with BRRI dhan56 (10.00) treatment combination at harvest, respectively.

Table 8. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on number of tillers hill-1 at different DAT of T. aman rice

| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | Terent Diri | 1 01 1. <i>umu</i> | | llers hill ⁻¹ | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Treatments | 15 DAT | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | H ₀ V ₄ | 8.27 | $13.80~\pm$ | $17.46~\pm$ | $18.33 \pm$ | 16.87 | $15.33 \pm$ |
| $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{H_0V_2} \\ \textbf{H_0V_3} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.44f \\ 5.73 \pm \\ 10.80 \pm \\ 11.51f \\ 0.24f \\ 0.38e \\ \pm 0.24f - h \\ 0.37e \\ 0.37e \\ 0.83ef \\ 0.48i \\ 0.48i \\ 0.13h \\ 0.93g \\ 1.13i \\ 0.93g \\ 1.13i \\ 0.93g \\ 1.13i \\ 0.93g \\ 0.48i \\ 0.84g \\ 0.48i \\ 0.13h \\ 0.93g \\ 0.13h \\ 0.93g \\ 1.13i \\ 0.93g \\ 0.13h \\ 0.93g \\ 0.13h \\ 0.93g \\ 0.13i \\ 0.92b \\ 0.83b \\ 0.13h \\ 0.92b \\ 0.83b \\ 0.13h \\ 0.92b \\ 0.83b \\ 0.13h \\ 0.92b \\ 0.83b \\ 0.18b \\ 0.813 \pm \\ 0.53a \\ 0.37a \\ 0.5a \\ 0.5a \\ 0.48g \\ 0.75f \\ 0.24i \\ 0.38g \\ 0.72f \\ 0.24i \\ 0.38g \\ 0.72f \\ 0.24i \\ 0.38g \\ 0.72e \\ 0.97hi \\ 0.97hi \\ 0.64f \\ 0.64f \\ 0.27e \\ 0.38d \\ 0.47de \\ 0.64f \\ 0.64f \\ 0.81a \\ 0.27a \\ 0.38a \\ 0.42a \\ 0.38a \\ 0.42a \\ 0.03g \\ 0.97hi \\ 0.13d \\ 0.47de \\ 0.81a \\ 0.27a \\ 0.38a \\ 0.242a \\ 0.03g \\ 0.90b \\ 0.18b \\ 0.85b \\ 0.19c \\ 0.90b \\ 0.19c \\ 0.97hi \\ 0.19d \\ 0.97hi \\ 0.19c \\ 0.97hi \\$ | 110 V 1 | | | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | H ₀ V ₂ | | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 110 V 2 | | | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{c} \textbf{H_0V_4} \\ \textbf{H_0V_4} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 4.67 \pm \\ 0.84 \mathrm{g} \\ 0.48 \mathrm{i} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.38 \mathrm{e} \\ 0.13 \mathrm{h} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 12.14 \pm \\ 11.40 \pm \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 11.40 \pm \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 9.07 \pm \\ 9.07 \pm \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.84 \mathrm{g} \\ 0.48 \mathrm{i} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.48 \mathrm{i} \\ 1.38 \mathrm{e} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.13 \mathrm{h} \\ 0.93 \mathrm{g} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.13 \mathrm{i} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.20 \pm \\ 0.53 \mathrm{a} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.37 \mathrm{a} \\ 0.53 \mathrm{a} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.37 \mathrm{a} \\ 0.5 \mathrm{a} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.03 \mathrm{b} \\ 1.92 \mathrm{b} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.83 \mathrm{b} \\ 1.83 \mathrm{b} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.53 \mathrm{a} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.37 \mathrm{a} \\ 0.53 \mathrm{a} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.37 \mathrm{a} \\ 0.53 \mathrm{a} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.03 \mathrm{b} \\ 1.92 \mathrm{b} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.83 \mathrm{b} \\ 1.83 \mathrm{b} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 1.81 \pm \\ 1.80 \mathrm{c} \\ 0.48 \mathrm{g} \\ 1.75 \mathrm{f} \\ 0.37 \mathrm{c} \mathrm{e} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.77 \mathrm{d} \\ 0.81 \mathrm{de} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.81 \mathrm{de} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.27 \pm \\ 0.24 \mathrm{i} \\ 0.38 \mathrm{g} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \pm 0.37 \mathrm{c-e} \\ 0.77 \mathrm{d} \\ 0.81 \mathrm{de} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.81 \mathrm{de} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.72 \mathrm{f} \\ 0.24 \mathrm{i} \\ 0.38 \mathrm{g} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \pm 0.37 \mathrm{c-e} \\ 0.74 \mathrm{cd} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.97 \mathrm{hi} \\ 1.33 \mathrm{d} \\ 0.47 \mathrm{de} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.64 \mathrm{f} \\ \pm 1.03 \mathrm{cd} \\ \pm 1.03 \mathrm{cd} \\ \pm 1.84 \mathrm{cd} \\ \pm 0.74 \mathrm{cd} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.13 \mathrm{d} \\ 0.47 \mathrm{de} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.47 \mathrm{de} \\ 1.13 \mathrm{d} \\ 0.47 \mathrm{de} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.$ | H ₀ V ₂ | | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 110 4 3 | | | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{c} \mathbf{H_1V_1} \\ \mathbf{H_1V_1} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 9.20 \pm \\ 0.53a \\ 0.37a \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.5a \\ 0.5a \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 18.13 \pm \\ 0.5a \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 18.45 \pm \\ 17.80 \pm \\ 16.67 \pm \\ 1.80 \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 16.67 \pm \\ 18.3b \\ \end{array} \\ \mathbf{H_1V_2} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 8.13 \pm \\ 1.8c \\ 0.48g \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.48g \\ 1.75f \\ \pm 0.37c - e \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.77d \\ 0.81de \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.81de \\ \end{array} \\ \mathbf{H_1V_3} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 6.20 \pm \\ 6.27 \pm \\ 0.72f \\ 0.24i \\ 0.38g \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \pm 0.52e - g \\ \pm 0.12fg \\ 0.97hi \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.97hi \\ \end{array} \\ \mathbf{H_1V_4} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 5.67 \pm \\ 13.40 \\ 0.64f \\ \pm 1.03cd \\ \pm 1.84cd \\ \pm 0.74cd \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.13i \\ 1.80 \\ \pm 0.74cd \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.13i \\ 1.83b \\ 1.13i \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 4.13i \\ 0.97i \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 0.81de \\ 0.97hi \\ 1.13d \\ 0.97hi \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 1.13i \\ 1.84cd \\ 0.81a $ | H_0V_4 | | | | | | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 110 1 4 | | | | | _ | |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | H ₁ V ₁ | | | | $18.45 \pm$ | | $16.67 \pm$ |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 111 4 1 | | | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | H ₁ V ₂ | $8.13 \pm$ | $9.53 \pm$ | $10.47 \pm$ | 14.75 | $15.00 \pm$ | $13.27 \pm$ |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 111 🗸 2 | 1.8c | 0.48g | 1.75f | ±0.37c-e | 0.77d | 0.81de |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | H ₁ V ₂ | | | | | | |
| H_1V_4 $0.64f$ $\pm 1.03cd$ $\pm 1.84cd$ $\pm 0.74cd$ $1.13d$ $0.47de$ H_2V_1 8.87 $17.00 \pm$ $17.93 \pm$ $23.04 \pm$ $21.53 \pm$ $20.33 \pm$ $\pm 1.33ab$ $0.44b$ $0.81a$ $0.27a$ $0.38a$ $2.42a$ H_2V_2 $9.00 \pm$ 12.60 $15.93 \pm$ $18.14 \pm$ $17.37 \pm$ $15.10 \pm$ $1.36a$ $\pm 1.05de$ $0.67b$ $0.18b$ $0.85b$ $1.19c$ 1.48 | 111 V 3 | 0.72f | 0.24i | 0.38g | ± 0.52 e-g | ± 0.12 fg | 0.97hi |
| $ \begin{array}{c} \textbf{H_2V_1} \\ \textbf{H_2V_1} \\ & \begin{array}{c} 8.87 \\ \pm 1.33 \text{ab} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 17.00 \pm \\ 0.47 \text{de} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \pm 1.84 \text{cd} \\ \pm 1.33 \text{ab} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \pm 1.03 \text{cd} \\ \pm 1.33 \text{ab} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \pm 1.03 \text{cd} \\ \pm 1.33 \text{ab} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 17.00 \pm \\ 0.81 \text{a} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 23.04 \pm \\ 0.27 \text{a} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 21.53 \pm \\ 0.38 \text{a} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 20.33 \pm \\ 2.42 \text{a} \end{array} \\ \textbf{H_2V_2} \\ & \begin{array}{c} 9.00 \pm \\ 1.36 \text{a} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 12.60 \\ \pm 1.05 \text{de} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 15.93 \pm \\ 0.67 \text{b} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 18.14 \pm \\ 0.85 \text{b} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 17.37 \pm \\ 15.10 \pm \\ 1.36 \text{c} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 13.60 \pm \\ 1.36 \text{c} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.13 \text{d} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.13$ | H ₁ V ₄ | | | | | | $13.33 \pm$ |
| H_2V_1 $\pm 1.33ab$ $0.44b$ $0.81a$ $0.27a$ $0.38a$ $2.42a$ H_2V_2 $9.00 \pm$ 12.60 $15.93 \pm$ $18.14 \pm$ $17.37 \pm$ $15.10 \pm$ $1.36a$ $\pm 1.05de$ $0.67b$ $0.18b$ $0.85b$ $1.19c$ $4.88a$ < | 111 V 4 | 0.64f | ± 1.03 cd | ± 1.84 cd | ± 0.74 cd | 1.13d | 0.47de |
| $\mathbf{H_{2}V_{2}}$ $\begin{array}{c} \pm 1.33 \mathrm{ab} & 0.44 \mathrm{b} & 0.81 \mathrm{a} & 0.27 \mathrm{a} & 0.38 \mathrm{a} & 2.42 \mathrm{a} \\ 9.00 \pm & 12.60 & 15.93 \pm & 18.14 \pm & 17.37 \pm & 15.10 \pm \\ 1.36 \mathrm{a} & \pm 1.05 \mathrm{de} & 0.67 \mathrm{b} & 0.18 \mathrm{b} & 0.85 \mathrm{b} & 1.19 \mathrm{c} \\ 7.20 & 7.93 \pm & 7.93 \pm & 14.77 & 12.87 & 10.60 \end{array}$ | H ₂ V ₄ | 8.87 | $17.00 \pm$ | $17.93 \pm$ | $23.04 \pm$ | $21.53 \pm$ | $20.33 \pm$ |
| $1.36a \pm 1.05$ de 0.67 b 0.18 b 0.85 b 1.19 c $7.20 7.93 \pm 7.93 \pm 14.77 12.87 10.60$ | 112 V 1 | $\pm 1.33ab$ | 0.44b | 0.81a | 0.27a | 0.38a | 2.42a |
| $1.36a$ $\pm 1.05de$ $0.67b$ $0.18b$ $0.85b$ $1.19c$ 7.20 $7.93 \pm 7.93 \pm 14.77$ 12.87 10.60 | H ₂ V ₂ | $9.00 \pm$ | 12.60 | $15.93 \pm$ | $18.14 \pm$ | $17.37 \pm$ | $15.10 \pm$ |
| | 112 V 2 | 1.36a | ±1.05de | 0.67b | 0.18b | | |
| ± 0.82 de 0.13h 1.29h ± 0.24 c-e ± 0.32 ef ± 0.48 gh | H.V. | 7.20 | $7.93 \pm$ | $7.93 \pm$ | 14.77 | 12.87 | 10.60 |
| | H 2 V 3 | ±0.82de | 0.13h | 1.29h | ±0.24c-e | $\pm 0.32ef$ | ± 0.48 gh |
| $\mathbf{H_{2}V_{4}}$ 5.73 ± 8.47 ± 13.87 15.77 18.00 ± 16.07 | и.у. | $5.73 \pm$ | $8.47 \pm$ | 13.87 | 15.77 | $18.00 \pm$ | 16.07 |
| $0.57f$ $0.07h$ $\pm 1.33cd$ $\pm 0.83cd$ $1.37b$ $\pm 1.06bc$ | 112 V 4 | 0.57f | 0.07h | ±1.33cd | ± 0.83 cd | 1.37b | ±1.06bc |
| $\mathbf{H_{3}V_{1}}$ 7.00 ± 12.33 ± 17.80 ± 24.34 ± 22.63 ± 19.37 ± | H ₂ V ₄ | $7.00 \pm$ | $12.33 \pm$ | $17.80 \pm$ | $24.34 \pm$ | $22.63 \pm$ | $19.37 \pm$ |
| 1.35e 0.29e 1.13a 0.24a 0.24a 6.87a | 113 V 1 | 1.35e | 0.29e | 1.13a | 0.24a | 0.24a | 6.87a |
| $\mathbf{H_{3}V_{2}}$ 7.80 11.73 ± 16.20 ± 16.15 ± 16.00 13.73 ± | H ₂ V ₂ | 7.80 | $11.73 \pm$ | $16.20 \pm$ | $16.15 \pm$ | 16.00 | $13.73 \pm$ |
| ± 1.25 cd 0.13e 0.55b 0.24c ± 0.47 cd 0.71d | 113 V 2 | ± 1.25 cd | 0.13e | 0.55b | 0.24c | ± 0.47 cd | 0.71d |
| $\mathbf{H_3V_3}$ 4.73 \pm 7.73 \pm 9.53 \pm 12.85 12.67 10.00 \pm | H ₂ V ₂ | $4.73 \pm$ | $7.73 \pm$ | $9.53 \pm$ | 12.85 | 12.67 | $10.00 \pm$ |
| $0.29g$ $0.35h$ $0.62fg$ $\pm 0.33gh$ $\pm 0.89ef$ $0.44hi$ | 113 V 3 | 0.29g | 0.35h | 0.62fg | ±0.33gh | $\pm 0.89ef$ | 0.44hi |
| 5.87 \pm 12.47 \pm 13.33 \pm 13.93 12.93 11.60 \pm | Ц.V. | $5.87 \pm$ | $12.47 \ \pm$ | $13.33 \pm$ | 13.93 | 12.93 | $11.60 \pm$ |
| H_3V_4 1.2f 0.18e 1d $\pm 0.18e$ -g $\pm 0.52e$ f 1.06fg | П3 V 4 | 1.2f | 0.18e | <u>1</u> d | $\pm 0.18e-g$ | ±0.52ef | 1.06fg |
| SE± 0.32 0.43 0.45 0.73 0.58 0.57 | SE± | 0.32 | 0.43 | 0.45 | 0.73 | 0.58 | 0.57 |
| CV(%) 5.87 4.73 4.06 5.54 4.49 5.55 | CV(%) | 5.87 | 4.73 | 4.06 | 5.54 | 4.49 | 5.55 |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.7.3 Leaf area index

Effect of herbicides

The levels of LAI vary with the canopy architecture, which depends on the cultivars, geography, and different field management practices such as weed management through different herbicide applications. Different herbicide applications significantly affected on leaf area index at different DAT (Fig. 13). Result revealed that Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot markedly increasing leaf area index (0.77, 3.50, 4.25 and 3.53) at 30, 45, 60 and 90 DAT which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot (4.24) at 60 DAT and Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide treated plot (4.19 and 3.44) at 60 DAT and 90 DAT. While the minimum leaf area index (0.71) was recorded in Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide treated plot at 30 DAT which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot (0.73) and weedy check plot (0.73). At 45 and 60 DAT the minimum leaf area index (3.37 and 3.79) was recorded in weedy check plot which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot (3.38) and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide treated plot (3.40) at 45 DAT. At 90 DAT the minimum leaf area index (3.11) was recorded in Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide. The weed suppression enhanced increased LAI. Application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide (H₂ treatment) produced the higheest leaf area index comparable to other herbicide treatment due to the fact that application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide gave good weed control in the early growth stage which helped the plant to easily establishment and resources utilization thus suppressed weed population comparable to others treatment.

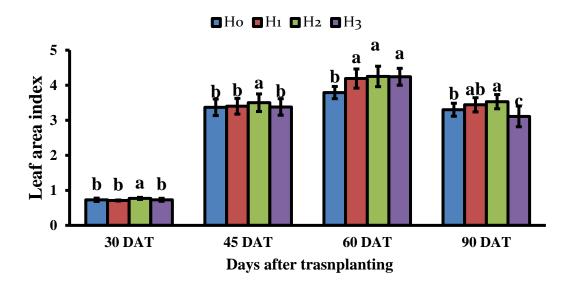


Figure 13. Effect of herbicide on leaf area index of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

The leaf area index (LAI) of the crop is crucial in the quantitative description of the canopy structure and photosynthetic processes. Since leaves are essential for photosynthesis and produce the bulk of biomass, the number of leaves and leaf area index will also influence yield. Leaf area index is significantly affected by different rice varieties at different DAT (Fig. 14). The experiment result showed that BR 11 rice variety recorded the maximum leaf area index (0.83, 3.90, 5.02, and 4.25) at 30, 45, 60, and 90 DAT which was due to the varietal potentiality comparable to other rice varieties and it was statistically similar with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (0.82) at 30 DAT. While the Chinigura rice variety recorded minimum leaf area index (0.57, 2.35, 3.06, and 2.42, respectively) at 30, 45, 60, and 90 DAT respectively. The variation in leaf area index is due to the effect of varietal differences.

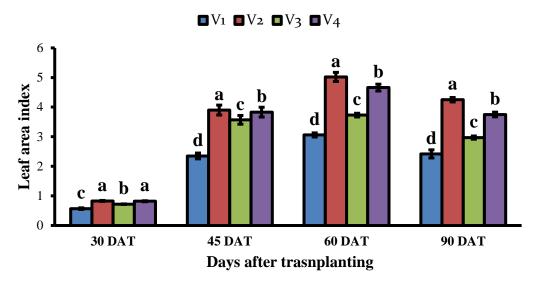


Figure 14. Effect of variety on leaf area index of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR 11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Monitoring of the distribution and changes of leaf area index (LAI) is important for assessing the growth and vigor of vegetation on the plant. Application of different herbicides and varieties significantly affected on leaf area index at different DAT (Table 9). Results shown that Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha-1 mixed herbicide with BR11 rice cultivation recorded the maximum leaf area index (0.87, 4.18, 5.31, and 4.33, respectively at 30, 45, 60, and 90 DAT, respectively) which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with BR11 rice cultivation (0.86), Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (0.85), Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide with BRRI hybrid dhan6 cultivation (0.84), 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot along with BR11 rice (0.84), and weedy check plot along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 cultivation (0.84) treatment combination at 30 DAT, with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide with BR11 rice cultivation (5.26) and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BR11 rice (5.23) treatment combination at 60 DAT, and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice cultivation (4.28) and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide with BR 11 rice cultivation (4.27) treatment combination at 90 DAT. While weedy check plot with Chinigura rice variety cultivation recorded minimum leaf area index (0.47, 2.30, and 2.93, respectively) at 30, 45 and 60 DAT which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide with Chinigura rice variety cultivation (0.50 and 2.32) at 30 DAT and 60 DAT, Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide with Chinigura rice variety cultivation (2.40 and 2.98) and Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with Chinigura rice variety cultivation (2.40 and 3.00) at 45 and 60DAT and at 90 DAT. Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide with Chinigura rice recorded minimum leaf area index (0.47).

Table 9. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on leaf area index at different DAT of T. aman rice

| Treatment | Leaf area index | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Combinations | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT |
| H_0V_1 | 0.47±0.02e | 2.30 ±0.38g | 2.93±0.2g | 2.60±0.17g |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_2}$ | $0.86 \pm 0.03a$ | 3.80 ± 0.63 b-d | 4.28±0.29d | 4.10±0.27ab |
| H_0V_3 | 0.74 ± 0.03 bc | $3.56 \pm 0.59ef$ | 3.73 ±0.25e | $2.90 \pm 0.19ef$ |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_4}$ | $0.84 \pm 0.03a$ | 3.82±0.64bc | 4.22±0.28d | $3.60\pm0.24d$ |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | $0.65 \pm 0.03d$ | 2.40±0.4g | 2.98±0.2g | 2.64±0.18g |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_2}$ | $0.75 \pm 0.03b$ | 3.80 b±0.63b-d | $5.23 \pm 0.35a$ | $4.27 \pm 0.28a$ |
| H_1V_3 | 0.69 ± 0.03 cd | 3.67±0.61de | $3.78 \pm 0.25e$ | $3.02 \pm 0.2e$ |
| H_1V_4 | 0.74 ± 0.03 bc | 3.7±0.62cd | 4.78±0.32bc | 3.83±0.26cd |
| $\mathbf{H}_2\mathbf{V}_1$ | $0.65 \pm 0.03 d$ | 2.40±0.4g | 3.00±0.2g | $2.75 \pm 0.18 fg$ |
| H_2V_2 | $0.87 \pm 0.04a$ | 4.18±0.7a | 5.31±0.35a | 4.33±0.29a |
| H_2V_3 | 0.71 ± 0.03 bc | $3.50\pm0.58f$ | $3.70 \pm 0.25e$ | $3.07 \pm 0.2e$ |
| H_2V_4 | $0.85 \pm 0.03a$ | 3.90±0.65b | 4.97±0.33b | 3.97±0.26bc |
| H_3V_1 | $0.50 \pm 0.02e$ | $2.32 \pm 0.39g$ | $3.32 \pm 0.22 f$ | 1.67±0.11h |
| H_3V_2 | $0.84 \pm 0.03a$ | 3.83 ± 0.64 bc | $5.26 \pm 0.35a$ | $4.28 \pm 0.29a$ |
| H_3V_3 | 0.73 ± 0.03 bc | $3.53 \pm 0.58 f$ | $3.72 \pm 0.25e$ | 2.90±0.19ef |
| H ₃ V ₄ | 0.83±0.03a | 3.84 ± 0.64 | 4.66±0.31c | 3.59±0.24d |
| SE ± | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.11 |
| CV (%) | 3.89 | 2.30 | 3.27 | 4.34E |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.7.4 Dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹)

Effect of herbicides

The dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) consists of all its constituents excluding water. Application of different herbicide significantly affected on dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) of T. aman rice at different days after transplanting (Fig. 15). Experiment result showed that under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹recorded the maximum dry matter accumulation (9.23, 27.47, 63.81 and 108.13 g respectively plant⁻¹) at 30, 45, 60 and 90 DAT which was statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide (27.18, 63.97 and 105.81 g respectively plant⁻¹) at 45, 60 and 90 DAT. Whereas weedy check plot recorded the minimum dry matter accumulation (5.66, 20.95, 49.53 and 90.28 g plant⁻¹)at 30, 45, 60 and 90 DAT respectively. The dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) differences over weedy check (H₀) treatment was due to reason that application of herbicide reduced weed density which ultimate help undisturbed plant growth by utilizing its surrounded resources. Similar result also observed by Lodhi (2016) who reported that different weed control treatments caused remarkable variations in the quantity of dry matter accumulation at different days after transplanting. Weedy check plots had the minimum quantity of dry matter production, which increased appreciably at all the growth intervals as the plots received weed control treatments.

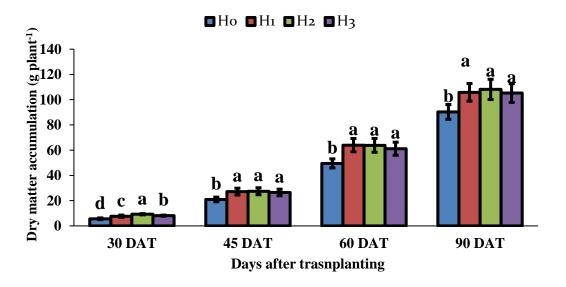


Figure 15. Effect of herbicide on dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting(Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

The dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) differ among different varieties due to reason that individual variety have individual leaf area, growth stage, and resources utilization its surrounded which influences the dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹). In this experiment showed that different rice varieties significantly effect on dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) of T. aman rice at different DAT (Fig.16). Among different rice varieties BR11 rice variety recorded the maximum dry matter accumulation (8.32, 32.61, 74.26 and 125.85 g plant⁻¹) at 30, 40, 60 and 90 DAT respectively which was statistically similar with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (8.30, 32.46 and 73.42 g plant⁻¹) at 30, 40 and 60 DAT. While Chinigura rice variety recorded the minimum dry matter accumulation (7.18, 15.42, 39.27 and 72.95g plant⁻¹)at 30, 40, 60 and 90 DAT which was statistically similar with BRRI dhan56 (6.83 g plant⁻¹) at 30 DAT. Competition, weed suppression and resources utilization ability had greater in high yielding or hybrid varieties comparable to local one which influences the dry matter accumulation. The result found in this experiment is agreed with Nahida et al. (2013) who reported that dry matter (DM) accumulation over time varied considerably due to variety and it is more in high yielding variety comparable to local one.

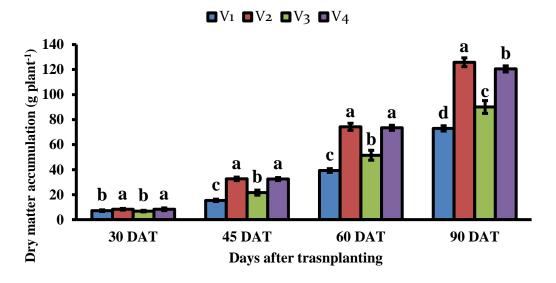


Figure 16. Effect of variety on dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice at different days after transplanting (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR 11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) significantly varied due to combined effect of herbicide and rice variety at different DAT (Table 10). Experiment showed that Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice recorded the maximum dry matter accumulation (10.26, 37.45, 84.40 and 138.76 g plant⁻¹) at 30, 45, 60 and 90 DAT respectively which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6(9.84 g plant⁻¹) at 30 DAT; with Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice (35.58, 79.97 and 133.15 g plant⁻¹) and Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along BRRI hybrid dhan6 (35.56, 79.28 and 130.42 g plant⁻¹) treatment at 45, 60 and 90 DAT respectively. While weedy check plot along with Chinigura recorded the minimum dry matter accumulation (5.32 g plant⁻¹) at 30 DAT which was statistically similar with BRRI dhan 56 (5.58 g plant⁻¹) and weedy check plot along BRRI hybrid dhan6 (5.58 g plant⁻¹). At 45 and 60 DAT Bispyribacsodium WP @ 150g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with Chinigura recorded the minimumdry matter accumulation (12.20 and 33.89 g plant⁻¹) which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with Chinigura (13.80 and 34.99 g plant⁻¹) at 45 and 60 DAT. At 90 DAT weedy check plot along with Chinigura rice recorded the minimum dry matter accumulation (66.00 g plant⁻¹) which was statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide with same cultivar (66.00 g plant⁻¹).

Table 10. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on dry matter accumulation at different DAT of T. *aman* rice

| Treatment | Dry matter accumulation (g plant-1) | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Combinations | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT |
| $\mathbf{H}_0\mathbf{V}_1$ | 5.32 ±2.15i | 13.80 ±1.2g | 34.99 ±0.58g | 66.00 ±0.75h |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_2}$ | 6.14 ±1.3gh | 26.11 ±0.43e | $60.05 \pm 1d$ | $108.07 \pm 1.16f$ |
| H_0V_3 | 5.58 ±0.51hi | $16.70 \pm 2.14 f$ | $40.74 \pm 0.68 f$ | 76.51 ±0.85gh |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_4}$ | 5.58 ±4.84hi | 27.16 ±4.13e | 62.34 ±1.17d | $110.55 \pm 1.33e$ |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | $7.24 \pm 3.12 f$ | $12.20 \pm 3.72g$ | $33.89 \pm 0.59g$ | 66.00 ±0.76h |
| H_1V_2 | $8.14 \pm 2.93e$ | 31.28 ±3.31d | 72.61 ±1.23c | 123.43±1.24bd |
| H_1V_3 | 6.71 ±3.88fg | 32.37 ±4.3cd | 73.82 ±1.25c | 119.1 ±1.35ce |
| H_1V_4 | 8.29 ±5.08d | 32.88 ±1.87cd | 75.57 ±1.28bc | 114.69±1.45de |
| H_2V_1 | 8.91 ±1.25cd | $18.13 \pm 2.14 f$ | 45.33 ±0.76ef | $80.78 \pm 0.9g$ |
| H_2V_2 | $10.26 \pm 1.94a$ | 37.45 ±1.42a | 84.40 ±1.41a | $138.76 \pm 1.54a$ |
| H_2V_3 | $8.27 \pm 2.16d$ | $18.72 \pm 1.68 f$ | 46.23 ±0.77e | $82.57 \pm 0.92g$ |
| H_2V_4 | 9.48 ±1.44bc | 35.56 ±1.45ab | 79.28 ±1.32ab | $130.4 \pm 1.48ab$ |
| H_3V_1 | $7.24 \pm 1.75 f$ | $17.55 \pm 2.44 f$ | 42.93 ±0.72ef | $79.04 \pm 0.88g$ |
| H_3V_2 | 8.74 ±0.44cd | 35.58 ±0.81ab | 79.97 ±1.33ab | $133.1 \pm 1.48ab$ |
| H ₃ V ₃ | $6.78 \pm 0.55 fg$ | $18.58 \pm 2.51f$ | 45.19 ±0.75ef | 82.15 ±0.92g |
| H ₃ V ₄ | 9.84 ±0.67abg | 34.24 ±2.63bc | 76.50 ±1.28bc | 126.44±1.43bc |
| SE ± | 0.35 | 1.21 | 2.54 | 5.09 |
| CV(%) | 5.73 | 5.84 | 5.21 | 6.10 |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.7.5 Crop growth rate (mg cm⁻² day⁻¹)

Effect of herbicides

Crop growth is less than potential when the uptake of water, oxygen, or nutrients is less than the demand of the crop. Less nutrients uptake occurred due to weeds infestation in the crop field. Effective herbicide reduced weed crop competition and increasing crop growth. Different application of herbicide significantly affected on crop growth rate by reducing weed density in crop field (Fig.17) showed that the maximum crop growth rate (3.94 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) was recorded with the Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide (3.92 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) while the minimum crop growth rate (3.63 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) was recorded under weedy check plot. Similar result also observed by Lodhi (2016) who reported that different weed control treatment increasing crop growth rate comparable to weedy check.

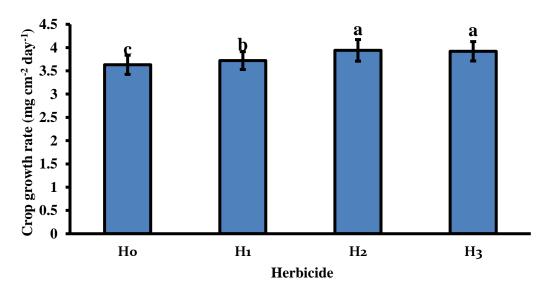


Figure 17. Effect of herbicide on crop growth rate of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Different rice varieties significantly effect on crop growth rate (Fig.18). It was clear from the experiment result that the maximum crop growth rate (4.59 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) was recorded under BR11 rice variety while the minimum crop growth rate (2.99 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) was recorded under Chinigura rice variety. In this experiment it was observed that high yieldingvarieties give better response to nutrients utilization and thus, their production rate increases substantially comparatively to local variety. Mia and Shamsuddin (2011) also found similar result with the present study and reported that the CGR is the product of LAI and NAR values and higher CGR achieved in of the modern varieties than the aromatic varieties may be due to the higher LAI.

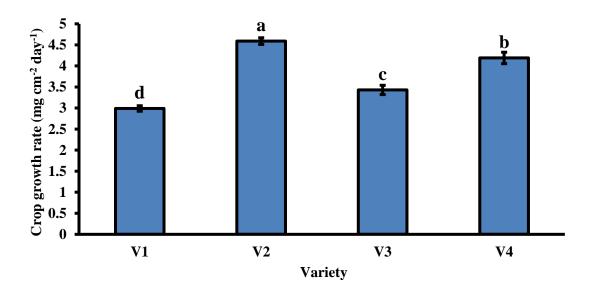


Figure 18. Effect of variety on crop growth rate of T. aman rice (Bars representative $\pm SD$ values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

It is clear from combined effect of herbicide and rice variety showed significant differences in crop growth rate (Table 11). Among different treatment combinations Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice recorded the maximum crop growth rate (4.83 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice (44.73 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) H₃V₂ treatment. While the minimum crop growth rate(2.76mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) was recorded under weedy

check plot along with Chinigura rice which was statistically similar with Bispyribac - sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicidealong with Chinigura rice (2.85mg cm⁻² day⁻¹).

4.7.6 Relative growth rate (mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹)

Effect of herbicides

Different herbicide application significantly affected on relative growth rate (mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹) of T. *aman* rice (Fig.19). Result revealed that weedy check plot recorded the maximum relative growth rate (20 mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹) while Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide recorded the minimum relative growth rate (17.40 mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹). The differences of relative growth rate among different treatments may attributed to the dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹). As relative growth rate is determine by dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) thus higher the dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) lower the relative growth rate and in this experiment it is clear that dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) was significantly effect on different herbicide application due to effective control of weeds comparable to weedy check plot. Olayinka and Etejere (2015) also found similar result which supported the present finding and reported that all the weed control treatments had higher RGR as compared to the weedy check.

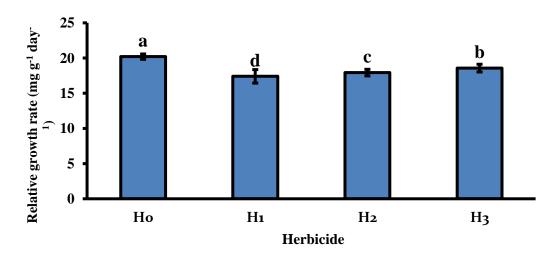


Figure 19. Effect of herbicide on relative growth rate of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Variety in an important factor because it's impact on crop growth, development and grain production. High yielding or hybrid rice varieties produce more grain yield and dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) comparable to local variety (Figure. 21). As relative growth rate is related to dry matter accumulation (g plant⁻¹) and in this experiment maximum relative growth rate (20.76 mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹) was recorded under Chinigura rice which was due to reason that local rice variety accumulate low dry matter comparable to hybrid or high yielding rice variety and minimum relative growth rate (16.57 mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹) was recorded under BRRI hybrid dhan6 rice variety followed by BR11 rice variety (17.71 mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹). Amin *et al.* (2002) reported that RGRs of local varieties were generally higher than those of improved varieties under low N supply.

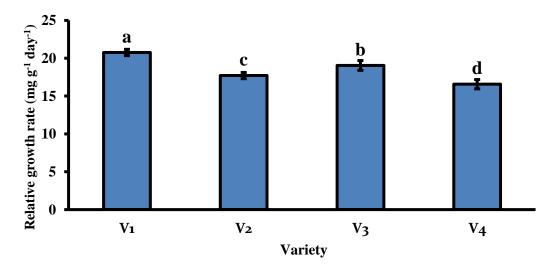


Figure 20. Effect of variety on relative growth rate of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Relative growth rate significantly influenced by the combined effect of different herbicide and rice variety (Table 11). Result showed that the maximum relative growth rate (22.24 mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹) was recorded under Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with Chinigura rice variety while the minimum relative growth rate (13.89 mg g⁻¹ day⁻¹) was recorded with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6.

4.7.7 Net assimilation rate (mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹)

Effect of herbicides

The net assimilation rate is an important factor as its related to crop growth and development. Net assimilation rate was influenced significantly differed due to different herbicide treatments (Fig.21). It is clear from experiment that Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha-1 mixed herbicide recorded the maximum net assimilation rate (7.46 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) while the minimum net assimilation rate (6.20 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) was recorded with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide due to reason that effective mixed herbicide reduced competition period between crop and weed and increasing the NAR probably due to higher leaf area and undisturbed availability of other growth factors (nutrient, space, water etc). In this experiment application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide showed positive effect while application of Bispyribacsodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ showed negative effect by causing injury to the leaf of crop plant which ultimately reduced leaf area and impact on photosynthesis, dry matter accumulation, crop growth rate. Shultana et al. (2013) reported that increase in competition period between weeds and crop decreased the NAR probably due to less leaf area and shortage of other growth factors (nutrient, space, water etc). Maqsood (1998) also reported that mostly cereals such as rice had NAR up to 6 g m-2 day-1 and that LAI was positively associated with NAR.

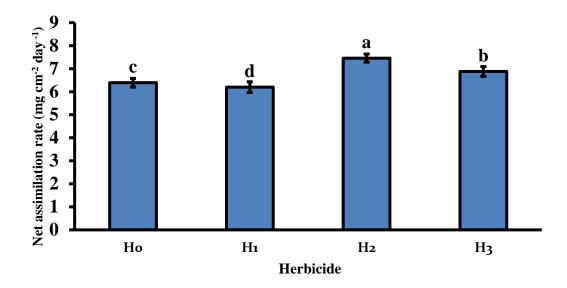


Figure 21. Effect of herbicide on net assimilation rate of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Different rice variety significantly influenced on net assimilation rate due to reason that individual variety had individual leaf area, growth rate and resources utilization ability and genetic make-up (Fig.22). Experimental results revealed that the maximum net assimilation rate (6.85 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) was recorded with BR11 rice variety which was statistically similar with Chinigura rice (6.79 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) and BRRI hybrid dhan6 rice variety (6.78 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹). While the minimum net assimilation rate (6.50mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) was recorded with BRRI dhan56 rice variety cultivation. The result obtained from the present study was similar with the findings of Lu *et al.* (2000) who observed that decrease in the rate of photosynthesis in leaves cause parallel decrease in NAR and eventually low grain yield.

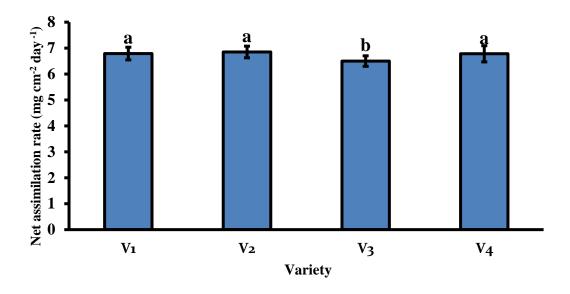


Figure 22. Effect of variety on net assimilation rate of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR 11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety showed significant variation on net assimilation rate(Table 11). From the experiment it was revealed that the maximum net assimilation rate (7.93 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) was recorded with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot along with BR11 rice which was statistically similar with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along BRRI hybrid dhan6 (7.82 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along Chinigura (7.76 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) treatment combination while the minimum net assimilation rate (5.22 mg cm⁻² day ⁻¹) was recorded with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6.

Table 11. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on crop growth rate, relative crop growth rate and net assimilation rate of T. aman rice

| Treatment Combinations | Crop growth rate | Relative crop growth rate | Net assimilation rate |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| H_0V_1 | 2.76 ±0.11g | 21.21 ±1.06b | 6.04 ±0.4fg |
| H_0V_2 | $4.27 \pm 0.17c$ | 19.59 ± 0.98 d-f | 6.44±0.43de |
| H_0V_3 | $3.18 \pm 0.13f$ | 21.00 ± 1.05 bc | $5.83 \pm 0.39g$ |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_4}$ | $4.29 \pm 0.17c$ | $18.98 \pm 0.95 f$ | 7.19±0.48b |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | $2.85 \pm 0.11g$ | 22.24 ±1.11a | 6.15±0.41e-g |
| H_1V_2 | $4.52 \pm 0.18b$ | $17.69 \pm 0.88g$ | 6.25 ± 0.42 ef |
| H_1V_3 | 4.03 ±0.16d | 15.78 ±0.79i | $7.19 \pm 0.48b$ |
| H_1V_4 | $3.48 \pm 0.14e$ | 13.89 ±0.69j | $5.22 \pm 0.39h$ |
| H_2V_1 | $3.15 \pm 0.13f$ | 19.25±0.96ef | $7.19 \pm 0.48b$ |
| $\mathbf{H_2V_2}$ | $4.83 \pm 0.19a$ | 16.57±0.83hi | $7.93 \pm 0.53a$ |
| H_2V_3 | $3.23 \pm 0.13f$ | $19.34 \pm 0.97ef$ | 6.91±0.46bc |
| H_2V_4 | $4.55 \pm 0.18b$ | 16.57±0.83hi | 7.82±0.52a |
| H_3V_1 | $3.21 \pm 0.13f$ | 20.35±1.02b-d | 7.76±0.52a |
| H_3V_2 | $4.73 \pm 0.19a$ | 16.9±0.85gh | 6.74±0.45cd |
| H_3V_3 | $3.29 \pm 0.13f$ | 20.09 ±1c-e | $6.05 \pm 0.4 fg$ |
| H ₃ V ₄ | $4.44 \pm 0.18b$ | 16.85±0.84gh | 6.96±0.46bc |
| SE ± | 0.06 | 0.45 | 0.17 |
| CV(%) | 2.17 | 3.03 | 3.26 |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.8 Yield contributing characters

4.8.1 Number of effective tillers hill-1

Effect of herbicide

It is obvious from the data that number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ varied significantly under different herbicide treatments (Fig. 23). Among all the treatments, the minimum number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (10.66) was recorded under weedy check plot which enhanced significantly with different herbicide application. The maximum number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (14.41) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide which was appreciably superior over all the other herbicide weed control treatments. Similar result also observed by Yadav *et al.* (2018) who reported that herbicide application improved number of effective tillers in treated plot comparable to weedy check plot. Jabran *et al.* (2012) also reported that the herbicides' application effectively improved the yield and yield-related traits of DPR (Direct planted rice) over the control (weedy check).

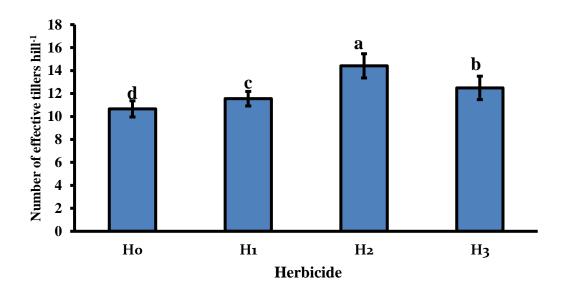


Figure 23. Effect of herbicide on number of effective tillers hill-1 of T. aman rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

Rice variety significantly affect on number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice (Fig24). The maximum number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (14.84) was recorded in Chinigura while the minimum number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (9.83) was under BRRI dhan56. The variation of effective tillers hill⁻¹ is probably due to the genetic make-up of the variety. The results obtained from the present study was similar with the findings of Nahida *et al.* (2013) who reported that the reason of difference in effective tillers hill⁻¹ is the genetic makeup of the variety, which is primarily influenced by heredity.

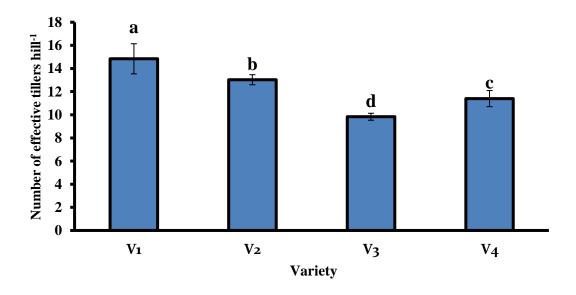


Figure 24. Effect of variety on number of effective tillers hill-1 of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety.

Number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ was significantly influenced due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 12). The maximum number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (18.60) was recorded with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with Chinigura which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with Chinigura (17.50). While the minimum number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ (8.40) was recorded with weedy check plot along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 which was

statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 rice variety (8.80) and retilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot along with BRRI dhan56 (9.47).

4.8.2 Number of non effective tillers hill-1

Effect of herbicide

Weeds compete with crops for water, nutrients and light. Being hardy and vigorous in growth habit, they grow faster than crops and consume large amount of water and nutrients, thus causing heavy losses in yields. Different herbicide treatment significantly affected the number of non effective tillers hill-1 of T. aman rice (Fig. 25). Rice field infested with various weeds in weedy check plot cause higher number of non effective tillers hill-1 (1.90) due to reason that high density of weed consume maximum nutrient as a result crop cannot utilize its surrounded resources properly causing slow growth and increasing higher number of non effective tillers hill-1, while the minimum number of non effective tillers hill-1 (1.12) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹mixed herbicide(1.18). The reduction of non effective tillers hill⁻¹ was due to effective mixed herbicide application that reduce wider weed density and influences plant growth by reducing weed crop competition. Similar result also found by Raju et al. (2003) and reported that the use of weedicide gave the highest tiller hill-1 and control plot produced maximum non effective tiller.

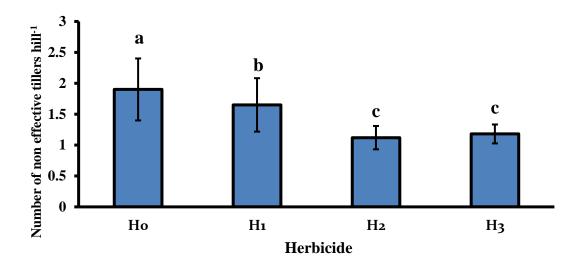


Figure 25. Effect of herbicide on number of non effective tillers hill-1 of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Rice variety significantly effect on number of non effective tillers hill-1 of T. aman rice (Fig 27). Result revealed that Chinigura rice recorded the maximum number of non effective tillers hill-1 (3.08) while BRRI dhan56 rice recorded the minimum number of non effective tillers hill-1 (0.77). The differences of non effective tillers hill-1 is the genetic makeup of the variety. The result obtained from the present study was similar with the findings of Akter et al. (2020) who reported that non effective tillers hill-1 varied with different varieties and it is higher in local variety comparable to high yielding varieties.

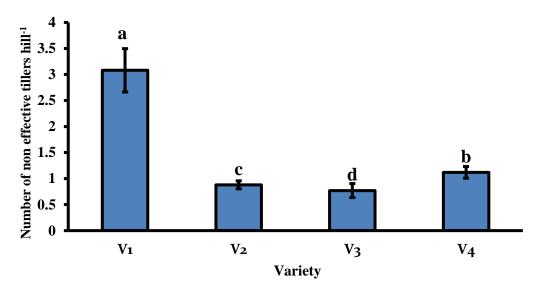


Figure 26. Effect of variety on number of non effective tillers hill-1 of T. aman rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Number of non effective tillers hill⁻¹ was significantly influenced due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety. Experimental result showed that weedy check plot along with Chinigura recorded the maximum number of non-effective tillers hill⁻¹ (4.67) while the minimum number of non effective tillers hill⁻¹ (0.33) was recorded with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56.

4.8.3 Length of panicle (cm)

Effect of herbicide

Panicle is an important yield contributing character as its bear grains and significantly influenced due to different herbicide treatment (Fig 27). Result revealed that among all the treatments the maximum panicle length (25.46 cm) was recorded with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹mixed herbicide (25.40 cm) and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹herbicide(25.31 cm). While weedy check plot recorded the minimum panicle length (24.51 cm). The variation of result due to the effectiveness of herbicide on weed diversity in crop field. Jabran *et al.* (2012) and Mahajan *et al.* (2003) from their study

concluded that weed management through herbicide application resulted the highest panicle length comparable to weedy check (control).

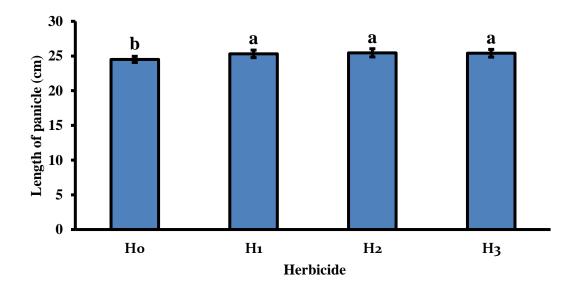


Figure 27. Effect of herbicide on panicle length of T. aman rice (Bars representative \pm SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H1= Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha-1, H2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha-1 and H3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

Panicle length is one aspect of panicle architecture and is usually measured as a yield-related trait. Panicle length, together with spikelet number and density, seed setting rate and grain plumpness, determines the grain number per panicle; hence, yield increases in rice. The results revealed that different rice variety significantly varied in panicle length of T. aman rice (Fig.28). From the experiment result it was clear that cultivation of BR11 rice variety recorded the maximum panicle length (27.30 cm) while the Chinigura recorded minimum panicle length (23.98 cm) which was statistically similar with the cultivation BRRI dhan56 rice (24.22 cm). Different rice varieties have different panicle length due to the genetic makeup of the variety and higher panicle length is obtained from high yielding varieties comparable to low yielding rice varieties. Hossain *et al.* (2016); Chamely *et al.* (2015) and Diaz *et al.*

(2000) found similar result which supported the present study and reported that panicle length varied among varieties.

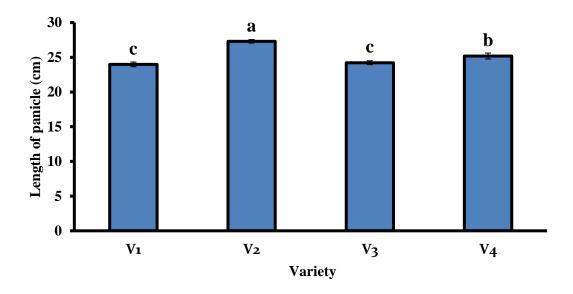


Figure 28. Effect of variety on panicle length of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Panicle length was significantly affected due to combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 12). Experimental results revealed that application of mixed herbicide and high yielding rice variety increasing panicle length *i.e.*, Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice recorded the maximum panicle length (27.89 cm) which was statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BR11 rice variety cultivation (27.38 cm) and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ with BR11 rice variety(27.32 cm). While weedy check plot along with Chinigura rice recorded the minimum panicle length (22.86 cm).

Table 12. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on number of effect, non effective tillers hill⁻¹ and panicle length of T. *aman* rice

| Treatment | Effective tillers | Non-effective | e Panicle length | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Combinations | hill ⁻¹ (no.) | tillers hill ⁻¹ (no.) | (cm) | | |
| H_0V_1 | 10.66 ±3.2de | 4.67 ±0.78a | 22.86 ±1.4i | | |
| H_0V_2 | 12.77 ±2.12c | $0.80 \pm 0.13h$ | $26.62 \pm 0.66b$ | | |
| H_0V_3 | $10.80 \pm 1.14d$ | $1.47 \pm 0.24e$ | $23.66 \pm 1.44 h$ | | |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_4}$ | $8.40 \pm 1.45 f$ | $0.67 \pm 0.11h$ | 24.91 ±1.4c-e | | |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | $12.60 \pm 3.06c$ | $4.07 \pm 0.68b$ | 23.90±1.64gh | | |
| H_1V_2 | $12.53 \pm 0.99c$ | $0.73 \pm 0.12h$ | $27.38 \pm 1.4a$ | | |
| H_1V_3 | $8.80 \pm 0.92 f$ | $0.73 \pm 0.12h$ | 24.73±0.85d-f | | |
| H_1V_4 | 12.27 ±0.31c | $1.07 \pm 0.18g$ | 25.22 ±0.6cd | | |
| H_2V_1 | $18.60 \pm 4.01a$ | 1.73 ±0.29d | 24.65±1.5d-f | | |
| H_2V_2 | 14.37±1.67b | $0.73 \pm 0.12h$ | $27.89 \pm 0.32a$ | | |
| H_2V_3 | 10.27 ± 0.6 de | 0.33 ±0.06j | 24.11±0.37f-h | | |
| H_2V_4 | $14.40 \pm 1.22b$ | $1.67 \pm 0.28d$ | 25.18 ±0.66cd | | |
| H_3V_1 | $17.50 \pm 3.12a$ | $1.87 \pm 0.31c$ | 24.51±0.67e-g | | |
| H_3V_2 | $12.46 \pm 0.83c$ | $1.27 \pm 0.21 f$ | $27.32 \pm 0.92a$ | | |
| H_3V_3 | $10.66 \pm 3.2 de$ | $4.67 \pm 0.78a$ | 22.85±1.4i | | |
| H_3V_4 | 12.77 ±2.12c | 0.88±0.13h | 26.62±0.66b | | |
| SE ± | 0.73 | 0.06 | 0.30 | | |
| CV(%) | 5.73 | 5.14 | 1.49 | | |

In a column means having a similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having a dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at a 0.05 level of probability

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹; $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.8.4 Number of filled grains panicle⁻¹

Effect of herbicide

Herbicide application significantly influenced number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ of T. aman rice (Fig.29). Experiment result showed that experiment plot treated with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide was recorded the maximum number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ (165.24) while weedy check plot recorded the minimum number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ (142.24) which was statistically similar with plot treated with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide (148.20) and with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide (148.04). The differences of filled grains panicle⁻¹among different treatment might be that the weed free situation at early stage favored the vigorous growth of seedling, without any crop weed competition and sustained nutrient availability leads to better uptake of NPK by the crop might have contributed to synchronous tillering and spikelet formation leading to higher number of panicles m⁻² and higher post flowering photosynthesis and higher number of filled grains panicle⁻¹. The result obtained from the present study was similar with the findings of Teja et al. (2017) who reported that effective and timely management of weeds through effective herbicides application facilitated the crop plants to have sufficient space, light, nutrient and moisture and thus the yield components like number of filled grains per panicle increased.

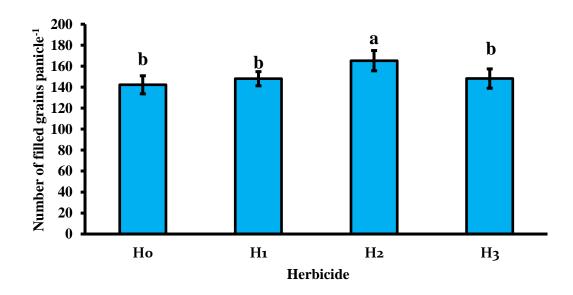


Figure 29. Effect of herbicide on number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

It is clear from the experiment data that different rice variety significantly influenced number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice (Fig.30). Results showed that among different rice varieties, BR11 rice variety recorded the maximum number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ (189.55) while cultivation of Chinigura rice variety recorded the minimum number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ (116.12). The result obtained from the present study was similar with the findings of Akondo *et al.* (2020) who reported that variation in grain filling may have occurred due to genetic, environmental or cultural management practices adopted. Sarkar (2014) and Mahamud *et al.* (2013) also concluded from their study that the variation in filled grains panicle⁻¹ was recorded due to genotypic differences of varieties.

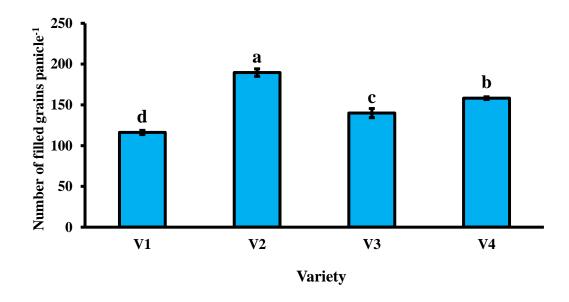


Figure 30. Effect of variety on number of filled grains panicle⁻¹of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Filled grains panicle⁻¹ significantly influenced by the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 13). Form the experiment data showed that the maximum number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ (212.20) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot along with BR11 rice variety while the minimum number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ (102.14) was recorded under weedy check plot along with Chinigura.

4.8.5 Number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹

Effect of herbicide

Among the undesirable traits, number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ was important one and played a vital role in yield reduction. Different herbicide application significantly influenced number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ of T. aman rice (Figure. 32). Experiment result revealed that among all the treatments, the maximum number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ was recorded under weedy check (34.66) which was statistically similar with Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide treated plot (33.23) and it reduced significantly with effective mixed herbicide treatment to weeds control population. The minimum number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹(27.79) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated

plot. Weeds management through effective mix herbicides application reduced weed density and increasing better resources utilization of the plant growth and development which increasing filled grains and reduced unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ comparable to weedy check treatment.

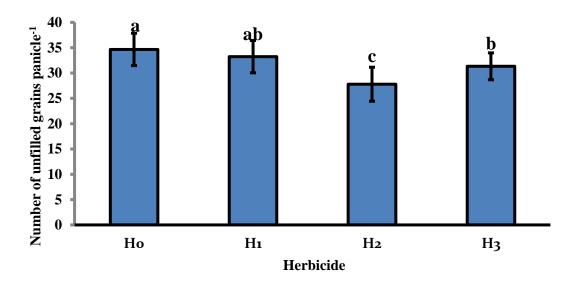


Figure 31. Effect of herbicide on number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Different rice variety showed significant effect on number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ (Figure. 33). Experiment result revealed that the maximum number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ (42.52) was recorded under Chinigura while the minimum number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ (21.44) was recorded in BR11 rice which was statistically similar with BRRI dhan56 (22.64). Similar result also found by Nahida *et al.* (2013) and reported that variation in number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ might be due to genetic characteristics of the varieties. Sohel *et al.* (2009) also reported that difference in spikelets sterility varied significantly by variety and plant spacing.

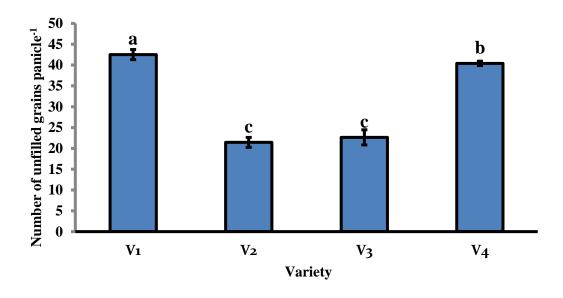


Figure 32. Effect of variety on number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative \pm SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ significantly influenced by the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 13). Form the experiment result data showed that the maximum number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ (47.52) was recorded under weedy check plot along with Chinigura while the minimum number of unfilled grains panicle⁻¹ (16.59) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 which was statistically similar with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 (16.90), weedy check plot along with BRRI and (19.01) and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI dhan56.

4.8.6 Total spikelets panicle⁻¹

Effect of herbicide

Different herbicide application significantly influenced total grains panicle⁻¹ of T. aman rice (Fig.33). the results showed that among different herbicide application treatment the highest number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹ (181.27) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide while the weedy check recorded the lowest number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹ (176.90) which was statistically similar with all others treatment except Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide. Similar result also observed by Hossain (2015) who reported that herbicide treated plot increasing total grains panicle⁻¹ over weedy check or control plot.

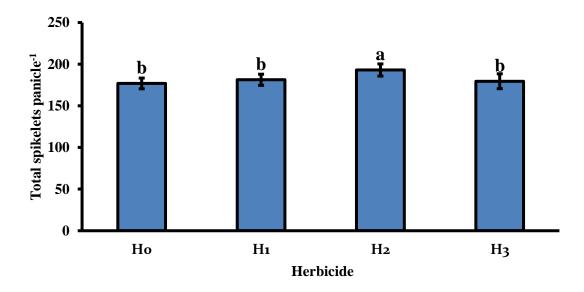


Figure 33. Effect of herbicide on number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹ of T. aman rice (Bars representative $\pm SD$ values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹

Effect of variety

Total spikelets panicle⁻¹ significantly influenced by different rice varieties (Fig.34). Among different rice varieties, BR11 recorded the highest number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹ (210) while the lowest number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹(158.64) was recorded in Chinigura which was statistically similar with BRRI dhan56 rice (162.51).

Similar result also observed by Jisan *et al.* (2014) who reported that total grains panicle⁻¹significantly differ among different rice varieties. Roy *et al.* (2014) also reported that the number of spikelets per panicle in indigenous rice is generally lower compared to high yielding varieties.

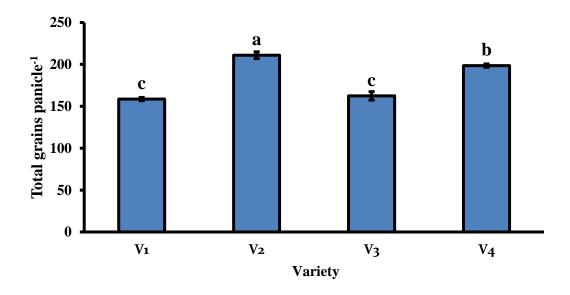


Figure 34. Effect of variety on number of total grains panicle⁻¹ of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

It is clear from the experiment result that the total spikelets panicle⁻¹ significantly influenced by the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 13). Experiment result showed that the highest number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹ (228.79) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6%+ pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ along with BR11 (217.72) while the lowest number of total spikelets panicle⁻¹ (142.40) was recorded under Pretilachlor 6%+ pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ along with BRRI dhan56 which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with Chinigura (149.65).

4.8.7 1000- grain weight (g)

Effect of herbicide

It is obvious from the experiment result that the 1000 grains weight significantly varied due to different herbicide treatment (Fig.35). Among all the treatments, weedy check plot recorded the minimum 1000 grains weight (19.28 g) which enhanced significantly with different herbicide application. The maximum 1000 grains weight (21.97 g) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot which was statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6%+ pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot (21.57 g) and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide (21.08 g) H₁ (Bispyribac-sodium) treatment. Jabran *et al.* (2012) also found similar results with the present study and reported that the highest 1000 grains weight (22.5 g) of rice was observed in weed free condition and the lowest 1000 grains weight was observed in weedy check.

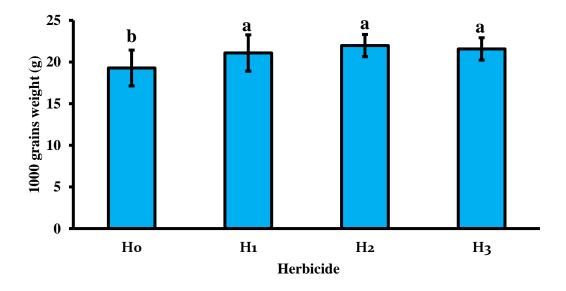


Figure 35. Effect of herbicide on 1000- grain weight of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Different rice variety significantly affected on 1000 grains weight of rice (Fig.36). Experiment result revealed that the maximum 1000 grains weight (25.08 g) was recorded in BR11 which was statistically similar with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (24.52 g) while the minimum 1000 grains weight (11.52 g) was recorded in Chinigura. The differences of the 1000 grains weight among different rice varieties may be attributes to the varietal performance and genetic makeup of the varieties. Khatun *et al.* (2020); Roy *et al.* (2014) and Aminpanah *et al.* (2013) found similar result which supported the present study and reported that different rice varieties showed different 1000 grains weight which is due to morphological and varietal variation.

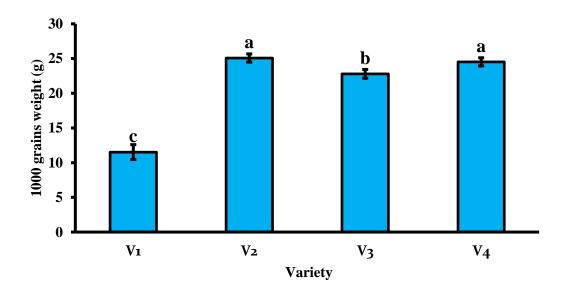


Figure 36. Effect of variety on 1000 grains weight of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety showed significant effect on 1000 grains (Table 13). Experiment result revealed that the maximum 1000 grains weight (25.67 g) was recorded under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 which was statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide treated plot along with BR11 (25.47 g),Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (25.03 g), Pretilachlor 6% + Pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed

herbicide along with BR 11(25.00 g),Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 (24.93 g), Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6(24.70 g),Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (24.50 g) and weedy check plot along with BR11 (24.17 g)while the minimum 1000 grains weight (7.33 g) was recorded under weedy check plot along with Chinigura which was statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with chinigura.

Table 13. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on filled, unfilled, total grains panicle⁻¹ and 1000 grains weight of T. *aman* rice

| Treatment Combination | Filled grains panicle ⁻¹ (no.) | Unfilled grains panicle | Total grains panicle ⁻¹ (no.) | 1000 grains Weight |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| S | | 1 (no.) | | (g) |
| H ₀ V ₁ | 102.14 ±2.13i | 47.52 ±1.05a | 149.65±3.19ef | 7.33 ±0.67f |
| H_0V_2 | 176.77 ±1.47c | 19.01±1.29hi | 195.78±2.76d | 24.17 ±2.2ab |
| H_0V_3 | 130.59±1.73g | 32.24±1.5e | 162.83±3.22e | $21.80 \pm 1.98d$ |
| H_0V_4 | 159.44±4.69e | 39.88±0.43cd | 199.32±5.12d | 23.83±2.17bc |
| H_1V_1 | 117.51 ±2.61h | 43.62 ±2.98b | 161.13±5.59e | $8.90 \pm 0.81 f$ |
| H_1V_2 | 175.13±2.04c | $26.54 \pm 0.63 f$ | 201.67±2.66c | 25.47±2.32a |
| H_1V_3 | 139.04±6.7f | 19.56±1.57hi | 158.60±8.27e | 24.93 ±2.27ab |
| H_1V_4 | 160.44±9.35e | 43.20±0.47bc | 203.68±9.81c | 25.03±2.28ab |
| H_2V_1 | 123.83±0.24h | 38.63±2.9d | 162.47±3.15e | 15.17±1.38e |
| H_2V_2 | 212.20±4.89a | 16.59 ±0.86i | 228.79±5.75a | 25.67±2.33a |
| H_2V_3 | 169.29±5.42cd | 16.90±0.47i | 186.19±5.9d | 22.36 ±2.03cd |
| H_2V_4 | 155.63±5.11e | 39.05±0.44d | 194.67±5.6cd | 24.70±2.26ab |
| H_3V_1 | 121.01±2.55gh | 40.29±3.06b-d | 161.31±5.6e | $14.67 \pm 1.33e$ |
| H_3V_2 | 194.12±1.35b | 23.61±0.08fg | 217.72±1.43b | 25.00±2.28ab |
| H_3V_3 | 120.54±4.67gh | 21.86 ±3.05gh | 142.40±7.72f | 22.10±2.01d |
| H_3V_4 | 157.12±3.31de | 39.51 ±0.79d | 196.63±4.11cd | 24.50 ±2.23ab |
| SE ± | 4.35 | 1.55 | 3.70 | 0.88 |
| CV(%) | 4.98 | 6.77 | 4.89 | 4.46 |

In a column means having similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at 0.05 level of probability.

Here, $H_0=$ Weedy check , $H_1=$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2=$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3=$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹. $V_1=$ Chinigura, $V_2=$ BR11, $V_3=$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4=$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.9 Yields characters

4.9.1 Grain yield (t ha⁻¹)

Effect of herbicide

Grain yield of rice was significantly influenced due to different herbicide application. It is clear from the result that different herbicide treatments caused marked variations in grain yield of rice (Fig. 37). The grain yield was lowest in weedy check plots (3.25) t ha⁻¹) where weeds were allowed to grow throughout the crop season but it was increased when effective herbicides were applied. Among different herbicide treatments Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha-1 mixed herbicide recorded maximum grain yield (4.49 t ha⁻¹) and it is superior over all other herbicide treatment for weed control. Effective mix herbicide affected on wide range of weed species causing reduction of weed density comparable to single or others low effective mix herbicide application. Similar result observed by Suryakala et al. (2019) who reported that grain yield production was lower in un weeded control, respectively indicating the importance of weed management in the critical growth period of crop by herbicide application, which facilitated the efficient use of resources. Hossain and Mondal (2014) also reported that tank-mix application of bispyribac + ethoxysulfuron, pretilachlor fb metsulfuron-methyl + chlorimuron-ethyl and pretilachlor + bensulfuron resulted in more rice grain yield than their sole application. Mastana et al. (2012) reported better performance of herbicide combination in controlling weeds and increasing yield in transplanted rice.

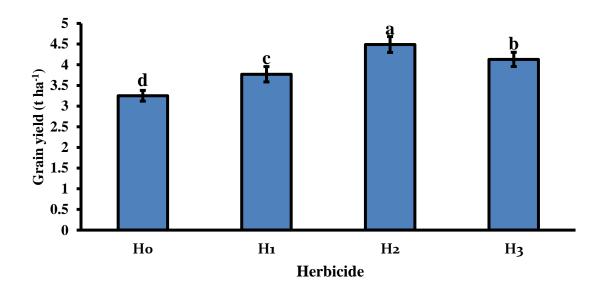


Figure 37. Effect of herbicide on grain yield of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

Different rice varieties significantly influenced grain yield (Fig. 38). Experiment result showed that among different rice varieties BR11 rice variety recorded the maximum grain yield (4.71 t ha⁻¹) due to reason that filled grains per panicle along with maximum 1000-seed weight collectively contributed to higher grain yield while Chinigura recorded the minimum grain yield (2.63) compared to others varieties. Different rice variety have individual genetic makeup which influenced the growth and yield among different varieties. The result obtained from the present study was similar with the findings of Islam *et al.* (2013) who reported that the varieties which produced higher number of effective tillers hill⁻¹ and higher number of filled grains panicle⁻¹ also showed higher grain yield ha⁻¹. Dutta (2002) also reported that the genotypes, which produced higher number of effective tillers per hill and higher number of grains per panicle also showed higher grain yield in rice.

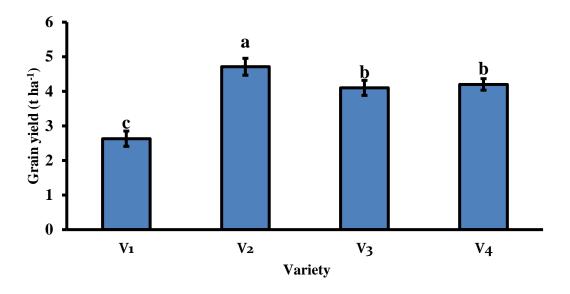


Figure 38. Effect of variety on grain yield of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = B 11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Grain yield significantly influenced due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 12). It is clear from the experiment data that Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice variety cultivation recorded the maximum grain yield (5.57) while weedy check plot along with Chinigura recorded the minimum grain yield (2.26 t ha⁻¹) which was statistically similar with Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with Chinigura (2.32 t ha⁻¹).

4.9.2 Straw yield (t ha⁻¹)

Effect of herbicide

After removing grains from the panicle the rest part were considered as straw. It is evident from the data that the weed control through different herbicide treatments caused significantly varied on straw yield of rice (Fig.39). The straw yield was minimum in weedy check plots (5.69 2.26 t ha⁻¹) where weed control measures were not adopted throughout crop season, and it is statistically similar with Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide (5.64 t ha⁻¹) and Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide (5.74 t ha⁻¹) but worthy increment in

plot receiving Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide and recorded maximum straw yield (6.38 t ha⁻¹). Hossain (2015) also found similar result which supported the present finding and reported that the straw yield of rice differ, due to application of different mix herbicide comparable to weedy check.

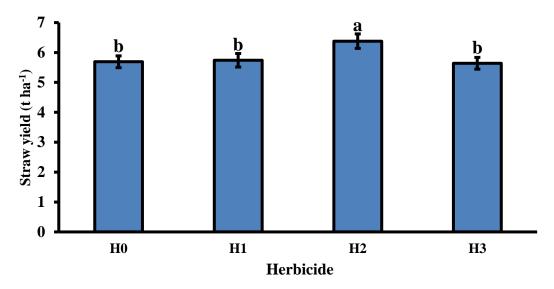


Figure 39. Effect of herbicide on straw yield of T. aman rice.

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of variety

It is evident from the data that different rice variety caused significantly varied on straw yield of rice (Fig.40). Among different rice variety BR11 rice recorded the maximum straw yield (6.40 t ha⁻¹) while Chinigura recorded the minimum straw yield (5.13 t ha⁻¹). The differences of straw yield may be attributed to the genetic makeup and variation of the different rice varieties. Mahmud *et al.* (2017) and Tyeb *et al.* (2013) also found similar result and they reported that the variation in straw yield due to the effect of varietal differences.

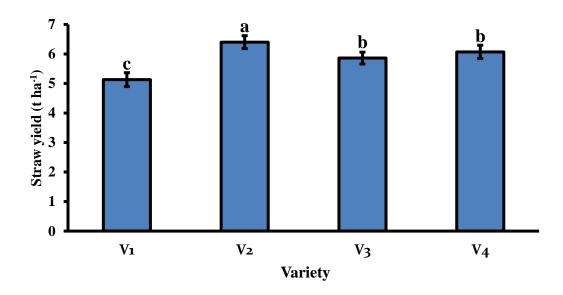


Figure 40. Effect of variety on straw yield of T. *aman* rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Straw yield significantly influenced due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 12). Experiment result revealed that the maximum straw yield (6.76 t ha⁻¹) was recorded under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot along with BR11 rice variety which was statistically similar with Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot along with Chinigura rice (6.71 t ha⁻¹), Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BR11 (6.58 t ha⁻¹) and Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6. While the minimum straw (4.21 t ha⁻¹) was recorded under Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with Chinigura which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with Chinigura (4.79 t ha⁻¹) and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with Chinigura.

4.9.3 Biological yield (t ha⁻¹)

Effect of herbicide

It is evident from the data that the weed control through different herbicide treatment caused significantly varied on biological yield of rice (Fig.41). The biological yield was minimum in weedy check plots (8.94 t ha⁻¹) where weed control measures were no adopted throughout crop season, but worthy increment was noticed when Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide applied to the plots. It was significantly superior over other herbicide treatments and recorded the maximum biological yield (10.87 t ha⁻¹). The result obtained from the present study was similar with the findings of Hasanuzzaman *et al.* (2008) who observed that the yield (grain, straw and biological yield) and the yield contributing characters were influenced by the effectiveness of the herbicidal treatments.

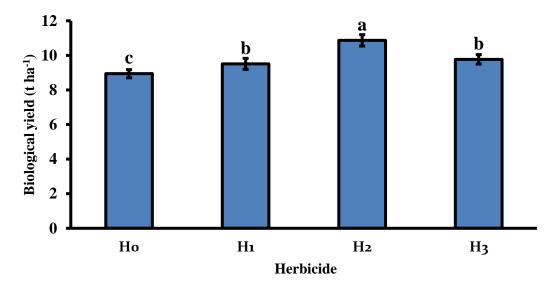


Figure 41. Effect of herbicide on biological yield of T. aman rice (Bars representative \pm SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of rice variety

Different rice variety caused significantly varied on biological yield of rice (Fig.42). Among different rice variety BR11 recorded the maximum biological yield (11.11 t ha⁻¹) while Chinigura recorded the minimum biological yield (7.75 t ha⁻¹). The differences of straw yield may be attributed to the genetic makeup and variation of the different rice varieties. Hossain *et al.* (2014b) found similar results with the present study and reported that, the variation in biological yield was also found due to the variation in grain and straw yield.

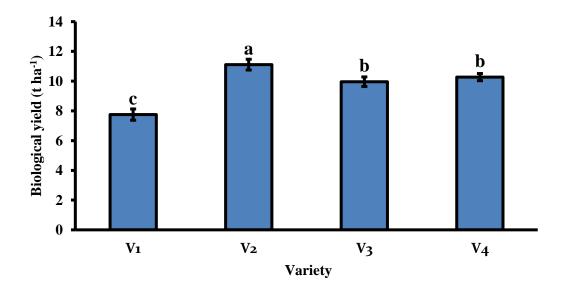


Figure 42. Effect of herbicide on biological yield of T. aman rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Biological yield was significantly influenced due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety (Table 14). Experiment result revealed that the maximum biological yield (12.33 t ha⁻¹) was recorded under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 while the minimum biological yield (6.53 t ha⁻¹) was recorded under Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with Chinigura which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with Chinigura (7.05 t ha⁻¹).

4.9.4 Harvest index (%)

Effect of herbicide

Different herbicide treatment had significantly affected on harvest index of rice (Figure. 43). The harvest index was minimum in weedy check plots (36.00 t ha⁻¹) where weed control measures were no adopted throughout crop season, but worthy increment was noticed when mixed herbicides were applied to the plots. Experiment data showed that Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide recorded the maximum harvest index (42.02 %) which was statistically similar with Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide(40.87 %). The variation of harvest index which was due to reason that the effective weed control in mixed herbicide treatment increased number of productive tillers, crop dry matter, and the plants produced longer panicles which ultimately improve grain yield buy reducing the crop weed competition as compared to weedy check. Hossain (2015) also found similar result which supported the present finding.

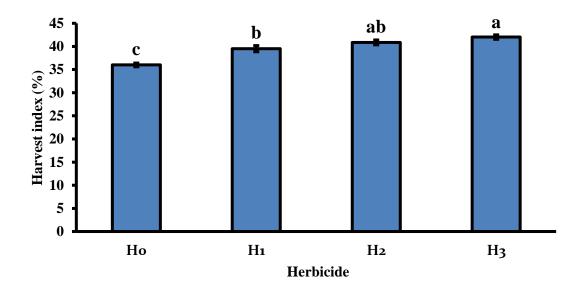


Figure 43. Effect of herbicide on harvest index of T. aman rice (Bars representative ±SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹.

Effect of rice variety

It is evident from the data that different rice variety caused significantly variation on harvest index of rice (Fig.44). Among different rice variety BR11 rice variety cultivation recorded the maximum harvest index (42.17 %) which was statistically similar with BRRI dhan56 (40.98 %) and BRRI hybrid dhan6 (40.98 %) while Chinigura recorded the minimum harvest index (34.27 %). Chowhan *et al.* (2019) also found similar result which supported the present finding and reported that hybrid rice maintained higher harvest index. Uddin *et al.* (2011) reported that the harvest index differed significantly among the varieties due to its genetic variability. Shah *et al.* (1991) reported that variety had a great influence on harvest index.

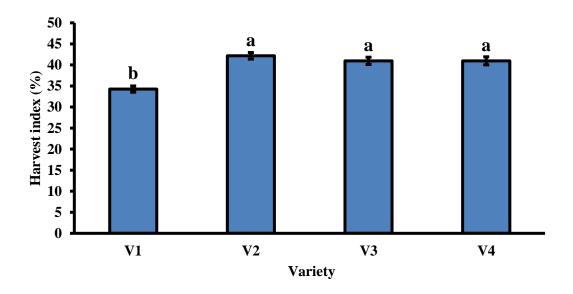


Figure 44. Effect of variety on biological yield of T. aman rice (LSD $_{(0.05)} = 1.77$) (Bars representative \pm SD values obtained from three biological replicates).

Here, V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety

Harvest index was significantly influenced due to the combined effect of herbicide and rice variety. Experiment result revealed that the maximum harvest index (45.09 %) was recorded under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 which was statistically similar with Acitachlor 14%

+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 rice variety cultivation (44.14%), Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 (43.82 %), Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI hybrid dhan6 (43.63 %), Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 (43.49 %) and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 rice variety cultivation (42.63) while the minimum harvest index (30.75 %) was recorded under under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along Chinigura rice variety which was statistically similar with weedy check plot along with Chinigura (32.00 %).

Table 14. Combined effect of herbicide and rice variety on grain, straw, biological yield (t ha⁻¹) and harvest index(%) of T. *aman* rice

| Treatment | Grain yield | Straw yield | Biological | Harvest index |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Combinations | (t ha ⁻¹) | (t ha ⁻¹) | yield (t ha ⁻¹) | (%) |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_1}$ | 2.26 ± 0.41 g | $4.79 \pm 0.72e$ | $7.05 \pm 0.75 fg$ | $32.00 \pm 0.86 f$ |
| $\mathrm{H}_0\mathrm{V}_2$ | $3.78 \pm 0.47e$ | 5.94 ± 0.74 b-d | 9.72 ±0.81de | 38.89 ± 0.93 de |
| H_0V_3 | 3.26±0.41f | 5.70 ± 0.71 cd | $8.96 \pm 0.75e$ | $36.38 \pm 0.87e$ |
| $\mathbf{H_0V_4}$ | 3.68±0.46e | 6.34±0.79a-c | 10.02 ±0.84cd | 36.73 e±0.87e |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | 2.32±0.42g | 4.21 ±0.74e | 6.53±0.77g | $36.35 \pm 0.86e$ |
| H_1V_2 | 4.55±0.57c | 6.58±0.82ab | 11.13±0.93b | 40.88 ±0.97b-d |
| H_1V_3 | $3.98 \pm 0.5 de$ | $5.63 \pm 0.7d$ | 9.61 ±0.8de | 41.42 ±0.97b-d |
| H_1V_4 | 4.24±0.53cd | 6.52±0.82ab | 10.76 ±0.9bc | 39.41± 0.94c-e |
| H_2V_1 | $2.98 \pm 0.6f$ | 6.71 ±0.86a | 9.69 ±0.97de | 30.75±0.98f |
| $\mathbf{H}_2\mathbf{V}_2$ | 5.57±0.7a | 6.76±0.85a | 12.33±1.03a | 45.09±1.07a |
| H_2V_3 | 4.88±0.61b | 6.34±0.79a-c | 11.22±0.94b | 43.49±1.04ab |
| H_2V_4 | 4.52±0.57c | 5.72 ±0.72cd | 10.24±0.85cd | 44.14 ±1.05ab |
| H_3V_1 | $2.94 \pm 0.49 f$ | 4.80±0.73e | $7.74 \pm 0.81 f$ | 37.98±0.96de |
| H_3V_2 | 4.93 ±0.62b | 6.32±0.79a-c | 11.25 ±0.94b | 43.82±1.04ab |
| H_3V_3 | 4.28±0.53cd | 5.76 ±0.72cd | 10.04±0.84cd | 42.63±1.01 a-c |
| H_3V_4 | 4.36±0.54c | 5.69 ±0.72cd | 10.05±0.84cd | 43.63±1.04ab |
| SE ± | 0.11 | 0.31 | 0.38 | 0.45 |
| CV(%) | 4.84 | 6.61 | 4.87 | 5.31 |

In a column means having similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at 0.05 level of probability.

Here, $H_0 =$ Weedy check , $H_1 =$ Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, $H_2 =$ Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and $H_3 =$ Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹. $V_1 =$ Chinigura, $V_2 =$ BR11, $V_3 =$ BRRI dhan56 and $V_4 =$ BRRI hybrid dhan6

4.10 Relationship of grain yield and leaf area index (LAI) and total dry matter production

A positive linear relationship was observed between grain yield, leaf area index and total dry matter production of T. aman rice. It was evident from the Fig. 45 and 46 that the regression equation y = 0.912x + 0.855 and y = 27.81x + 9.304 gave a good fit to the data, and the co-efficient of determination ($R^2 = 0.542$ and 0.700) showed that, fitted regression line had a significant regression co-efficient. From this regression analysis, it was evident that there was a strongly positive relationship between grain yield and leaf area index, and leaf area index and total dry matter production of T. aman rice. Grain yield and total try matter production depends on leaf area index as leaf area index measure of the photosynthetic active area, and at the same time of the area subjected to transpiration. It is also the area which becomes in contact with air pollutants. The LAI is further an indication of how much light is coming through the canopy. The energy light that plants absorb from the Sun through leaf area is the energy supply for the building of simple sugars that are then converted into starch for storage. The plant can then use this energy store to grow and grain production. In the present experiment the yield and yield contributing character were significantly varied due to application of different herbicide and rice variety and among different treatment combination maximum leaf area index was recorded under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice variety cultivation. Due to leaf area increased grain yield and total dry matter production increased 54.2 % and 70 %, respectively.

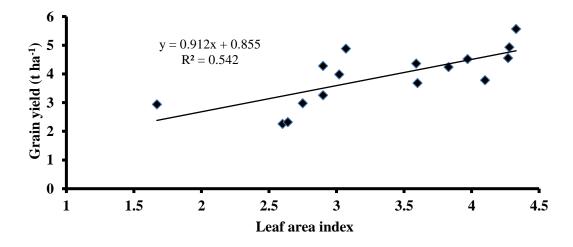


Figure. 45. Relationship between leaf area index (LAI) and grain yield.

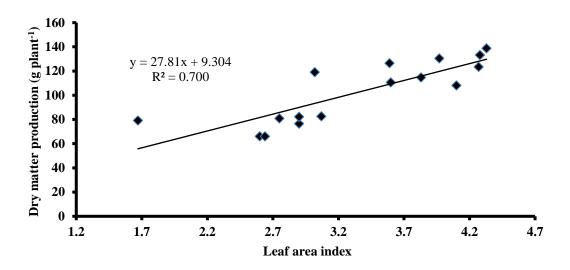


Figure 46. Relationship between leaf area index (LAI) and total dry matter production.

4.11 Correlation of grain yield with panicle length, grains panicle⁻¹ and 1000-grain weight and weed control efficiency

From the (Figure.48, 49 and 50) it was noticed that grain yield was positively correlated with panicle length (R^2 =0.515) grains panicle⁻¹ (R^2 =0.530), 1000-grains weight (R^2 =0.736) andweed control efficiency (R^2 =0.265). From the correlation study, it appears that grain yield increase with increasing panicle length, grains panicle⁻¹ and 1000 grains weight. And in this experiment maximum grain yield was recorded under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide treated plot along with BR 11 rice variety cultivation.

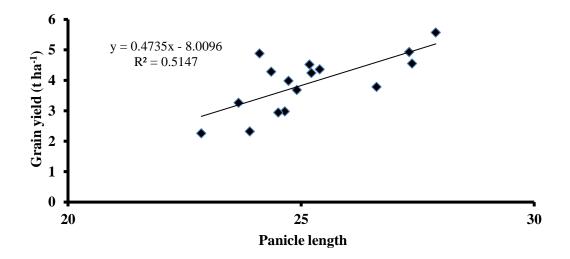


Figure 47. Relationship between panicle length and grain yield

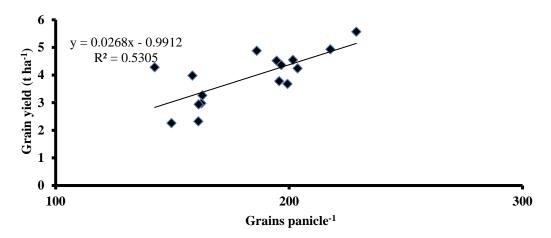


Figure. 48. Relationship between grains panicle-1 and grain yield

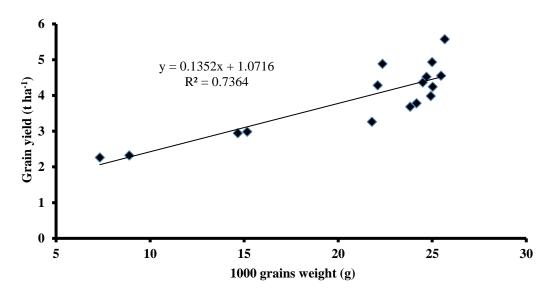


Figure 49. Relationship between 1000 grains weight and grain yield

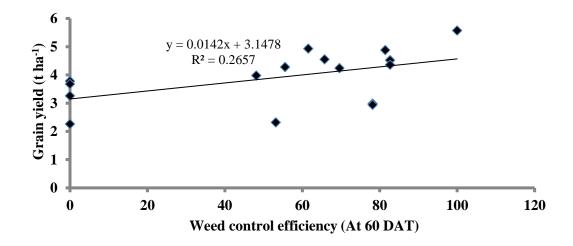


Figure 50. Relationship between weed control efficiency and grain yield

4.12 Economic viability of different treatments combination

The economic performance of different treatments combination were determined on per hectare area basis, which includes total cost of production, gross returns, net returns and benefit cost ratio (profit over per taka investment) under treatments imposed (Table 15).

4.12.1 Total cost of production

Cost of production varied due to different herbicide application and rice variety cultivation. The cost of production was varied mainly for the herbicide application. In case of weedy check, there was no involvement of cost for herbicide application. In this experiment highest total cost of production was occurred in Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide application along different rice variety cultivation and lowest in weed check field along with different rice variety cultivation.

4.12.2 Gross return (Tk)

Gross return was influenced by different herbicide treatments along with different rice variety. The highest gross return (146010 taka) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 while the minimum (61290 taka) in weedy check plot along with Chinigura.

4.12.3 Net return (Tk)

Net return was varied by different herbicide treatments along with different rice variety. The highest net return (88699 taka) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 while the minimum (4849 taka) in Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with Chinigura.

4.12.4 Benefit cost ratio (BCR)

Benefit cost ratio varied in different herbicide treatment along with different rice variety. The highest benefit cost ratio (2.55) was recorded under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 due to reason that higher grain yield (5.57 t ha⁻¹), straw yield (6.76 t ha⁻¹) and lower weed density (0.11) and weed biomass (0.33) per meter square were recorded under this treatment combination while the minimum (1.08) in Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ herbicide along with Chinigura. Due to reason that effective mix herbicide reduced wide density weed population while helps plant to higher production due to less weeds competition on the other hand single herbicide reduce weed density of one or two species which helps to grow others weeds and they grow vigorously and consume more resources result in poor growth of the crop plant. This result supports the findings of Salam et al. (2020) who reported that benefit cost ratio varied among different rice varieties. Sunil et al. (2010) also reported that pre-emergence application of application of bensulfuron methyl + pretilachlor (6.6 GR) @ 0.06 + 0.6 kg ha⁻¹ + one inter cultivation at 40 DAS recorded significantly higher grain and straw yields (4425 and 5020 kg ha⁻¹), lower weed population and dry weight (17 and 2.32 g m⁻²). This treatment also resulted in higher net returns and B:C ratio.

Table 15. Cost of production, return and Benefit cost ratio (BCR) of transplanted aman rice varieties *i.e*, Chinigura, BR11, BRRI dhan56 and BRRI hybrid dhan6 under different treatments

| | Fixed | Herbicide | Total cost | Gross | Net | |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|------------|--------|--------|------|
| Treatment Combinations | variable | application | of | return | return | BCR |
| | cost | cost | production | (Tk) | (Tk) | |
| $\mathbf{H}_0\mathbf{V}_1$ | 55865 | 0 | 55865 | 61290 | 5425 | 1.10 |
| H_0V_2 | 55865 | 0 | 55865 | 100440 | 44575 | 1.80 |
| H_0V_3 | 55865 | 0 | 55865 | 87200 | 31335 | 1.56 |
| H_0V_4 | 55865 | 0 | 55865 | 98340 | 42475 | 1.76 |
| $\mathbf{H_1V_1}$ | 56016 | 1345 | 57361 | 62210 | 4849 | 1.08 |
| H_1V_2 | 56016 | 1345 | 57361 | 120330 | 62969 | 2.10 |
| H_1V_3 | 56016 | 1345 | 57361 | 105130 | 47769 | 1.83 |
| H_1V_4 | 56016 | 1345 | 57361 | 112520 | 55159 | 1.96 |
| H_2V_1 | 56011 | 1300 | 57311 | 81210 | 23899 | 1.42 |
| H_2V_2 | 56011 | 1300 | 57311 | 146010 | 88699 | 2.55 |
| H_2V_3 | 56011 | 1300 | 57311 | 128340 | 71029 | 2.24 |
| H_2V_4 | 56011 | 1300 | 57311 | 118720 | 61409 | 2.07 |
| H_3V_1 | 56243 | 3364 | 59607 | 78300 | 18693 | 1.31 |
| H_3V_2 | 56243 | 3364 | 59607 | 129570 | 69963 | 2.17 |
| H ₃ V ₃ | 56243 | 3364 | 59607 | 112760 | 53153 | 1.89 |
| H_3V_4 | 56243 | 3364 | 59607 | 114690 | 55083 | 1.92 |

In a column means having similar letter(s) are statistically similar and those having dissimilar letter(s) differ significantly at 0.05 level of probability.

Here, H_0 = Weedy check , H_1 = Bispyribac sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹, H_2 = Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H_3 = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹. V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR 11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

CHAPTER V

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

The present piece of work was carried out at the Agronomy field of Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka, Bangladesh during July to December-2019, to investigate the efficiency of herbicide mixtures against weeds in transplanted aman rice varieties of Bangladesh. The experimental field belongs to the Agro-ecological zone (AEZ) of "The Modhupur Tract", AEZ-28. The soil of the experimental field belongs to the General soil type, Deep Red Brown Terrace Soils under Tejgaon soil series. The experiment was consisted of two factors viz, Factor A: herbicide treatment (4) $viz:H_0 = \text{Weedy check}$, $H_1 = \text{Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha}^{-1}$, $H_2 = \text{Weedy check}$ Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ and H₃ = Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ and and Factor B: T. aman rice varieties4) $viz: V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR11, V_3 = BRRI dhan 56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid$ dhan6. The total numbers of unit plots were 48. The size of unit plot was 5.04 m² (2.8 m \times 1.8 m). The experiment was laid out in a split-plot design having three replications. In the main plot, there was herbicide treatment and in the subplot was varieties. There were 16 treatment combinations and 48 unit plots. The unit plot size was 5.04 m² (2.8 m × 1.8 m). Twenty five days old seedlings of Chinigura, BR11, BRRI dhan56 and BRRI hybrid dhan6 rice varieties were transplanted on the well puddled experimental plots on August 3,2019 by using two seedlings hill⁻¹. Bispyribac-sodium WP @ 150 g ha⁻¹ post-emergence herbicide was applied at 20 DAT when weeds were 3-4 leaf stage, Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹systemic mixed herbicide was applied at 12 DAT when weeds were 1-2 leaf stage and Pretilachlor 6% + pyrazosulfuron 0.15% WP @ 9.88 kg ha⁻¹ selective pre-emergence mixed herbicide was applied at 3 DAT in 4-5 cm standing water for 3-5 days.

The data on weed parameters were collected at 30 DAT and 60 DAT. Weed parameters such as total weed population in weedy check plot (no. m⁻²) relative weed density (RWD %), weed density (no. m⁻²), weed biomass (g m⁻²) weed control efficiency (%) and weed control index were examined at different intervals. The data on growth characters *viz*. plant height, total tillers hill⁻¹, leaf area index, total dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹, crop growth rate, relative growth rate and net

assimilation rate were recorded different intervals. At harvest yield and yield contributing characters like effective tillers hill⁻¹, non-effective tillers hill⁻¹, total grains panicle⁻¹, filled grains panicle⁻¹, unfilled grains panile⁻¹, total grains panile⁻¹, 1000 grain weight, grain yield, straw yield, biological yield and harvest index were recorded. Relationship between grains yield, leaf area index total dry matter production and correlation of grains yield with panicle length, grains per panicle and 1000 grain also estimated. To determine the economic viability of different herbicide treatment to control weeds on T. *aman* rice, the total cost of production, gross return and net return were calculated to determine the benefit cost ratio.

Thirteen different weed species infested the experimental plots belonging to nine families, where the most dominating was broad leaf and sedge weed species among different weeds, *Monochoria vaginalis* was the most dominant weed and recorded maximum (36 and 18 m⁻² respectively) and relative density (15.93 and 16.98 %, respectively) in weedy check plot followed by *Sagittaria guayansis and Cyperus rotundus* weed species at 30 and 60 DAT. While the dominancy of *Scirpus maritimus* with least at 30 DAT and *Marsilea quadrifolia* at 60 DAT among all the weed species.

Different herbicide treatment significantly effect on weeds and influence crop growth, yield and yield contributing characters. Among different herbicide treatment at 30 and 60 DAT mixed herbicide *i.e.*, Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹was recorded the minimum weed density m⁻² (2.33 and 1.78, respectively), weed dry weight m⁻² (1.78 and 1.00 g, respectively), the maximum weed control efficiency (88.85 and 83.74 %, respectively) and weed control index (78.73 and 82.45 %,respectively). The highest growth characters of rice viz. plant height, number of tillers hill⁻¹, LAI, dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹, CGR (3.94 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹), net assimilation rate (7.46 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) were highest from Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ among all others herbicide treatment for weed control.

Yield contributing characters *viz*. effective tillers hill⁻¹ (14.41), panicle length (25.46 cm), filled grains panicle⁻¹ (165.24), total grains panicle⁻¹ (181.27) and 1000 grains weight (21.97) were significantly highest under Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide.

Application of Acitachlor 14% + Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide gave the maximum grain yield (4.49 t ha⁻¹), straw yield (6.38 t ha⁻¹), biological yield (10.87t ha⁻¹) and harvest index (40.87) and minimum yield were recorded from weedy check plot.

Rice varieties significantly effect on weeds and influence crop growth, yield and yield contributing parameters. AT 30 and 60 DAT among different rice varieties, cultivation of BR11 rice variety was recorded the minimum weed density m⁻² (10.19 and 4.95, respectively), weed dry weight m⁻² (3.22 and 1.61 g, respectively), the maximum weed control efficiency (49.04 and 59.21 %,respectively) and weed control index (50.37 and 56.32 % respectively). Growth parameters of rice (*viz.* plant height, number of tillers hill⁻¹,LAI, dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹, CGR (4.83 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹), Net assimilation rate (6.85 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) were highest in BR11 rice variety comparable to others rice varieties.

The highest effective tillers hill⁻¹ (14.84) was recorded under chinigura rice variety, panicle length (27.30 cm), filled grains panicle⁻¹ (189.55), total grains panicle⁻¹ (210) and 1000 grains weight (25.08) were significantly highest under BR 11 rice variety, while non effective tiller hill⁻¹ (0.77) was minimum in BRRI dhan56 and unfiled grains panicle ⁻¹ (21.44) was markedly less under BR11 rice variety.

BR11 rice variety recorded the maximum grain yield (4.71 t ha⁻¹), straw yield (6.40 t ha⁻¹), Biological yield (11.11 t ha⁻¹) and harvest index (42.17) while minimum chinigura local rice variety.

Weed control treatment along with rice varieties significantly effect on weeds and influence crop growth, yield and yield contributing parameters. Among different treatment combinations at 30 and 60 DAT Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ along with BR11 gave the minimum weed density m⁻² (0.11 and 0.33), weed dry weight m⁻² (0.86 and 0.39 g), the maximum weed control efficiency (99.45 and 97.28 %, respectively) and weed control index (78.73 and 82.45 %, respectively). Growth characters of rice (*viz.* plant height, number of tillers hill⁻¹, LAI, dry matter accumulation plant⁻¹, CGR (4.83 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹), net assimilation rate (7.93 mg cm⁻² day⁻¹) were recorded higher under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 combination.

Yield contributing characters *viz*. the highest effective tillers hill⁻¹ (18.60) was found from with Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ combination with Chinigura rice variety. The maximum panicle length (27.89 cm), filled grains panicle⁻¹ (212.20), total grains panicle⁻¹ (228.79) and 1000 grain weight (25.67) were significantly highest under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750g ha⁻¹ along with BR11 while non effective tiller hill⁻¹ (0.33) was minimum in Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BRRI dhan56 cultivation and unfiled grains panicle ⁻¹ (16.59) was less under Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide along with BR11 rice varieties cultivation.

Yield characters *viz*. Grain yield, straw yield, biological yield and harvest index were significantly differ among treatment combinations. Combination of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ with BR11 rice varieties gave the maximum grain yield ((5.57 t ha⁻¹), straw yield ((6.76 t ha⁻¹), Biological yield (12.33 t ha⁻¹) and harvest index (45.09) and minimum yield characters were recorded from weedy check plot along with Chinigura rice varieties.

A positive linear relationship was observed between grain yield, leaf area index and total dry matter production of T. *aman* rice which was influenced by different herbicide treatment along with rice varieties cultivation for weed control. Due to leaf area increased grain yield and total dry matter production increased 54.2 % and 70 % respectively. Grain yield was also positively correlated with yield contributing characters and it appears that grain yield increase with increasing panicle length, grains panicle⁻¹ and 1000 grains weight.

Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ combination with BR11 was the most economically viable treatment and the highest gross return (146010 taka), net return (88699 taka), and benefit cost ratio (2.55) comparable to others treatments combination.

Based on the above results of the present experiment, it was observed that there was dominance of *Monochoria vaginalis*, *Sagittaria guayansis and Cyperus rotundus*

weed species in transplanted aman rice. However, weeds like Scirpus maritimus and Marsilea quadrifolia also marked their presence in less numbers. Application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide was found most effective for weed control in transplanted *aman* rice. Growth parameters (viz. plant height, number of tillers hill⁻¹, LAI, CGR and NAR), yield contributing parameter (viz. effective tillers hill-1, panicle length, filled grains per panicle-1, unfilled grains panicle⁻¹,total grains per panicle⁻¹ 1000 grain weight) and yields parameter (grains, straw, bilogical and harvest index) were significantly the highest with the application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ than the rest of treatment. Application of Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl 4% WP @ 750 g ha⁻¹ mixed herbicide combination with BR11 rice variety gave the maximum grain yield (5.57 t ha⁻¹), straw yield ((6.76 t ha⁻¹), biological yield (12.33 t ha⁻¹) and harvest index (45.09) which showed positive relationship among grain yield and yield contributing characters and found the highest gross return (146010 Tk.), net return (88699 Tk.), and benefit cost ratio (2.55) comparable to others treatment combinations. However, further investigation is necessary for the other soil types under different AEZ in Bangladesh.

REFERENCES

- Abbas, T., Zahir, Z.A., Naveed, M. and Kremer, R.J. (2018). Limitations of existing weed control practices necessitate development of alternative techniques based on biological approaches. *Adv. Agron.* **147**: 239-280.
- Afrin, N.; Bhuiya, S., Uddin, R., Bir, S. and Park, K. (2015). Combined effect of herbicides on the weed management of rice. *Res. Crops.* **16**(3): 416.
- Ahmed, S., Salim, M. and Chauhan, B.S. (2014). Effect of weed management and seed rate on crop growth under direct dry seeded rice systems in Bangladesh. *Plos one*. **9(7)**: e101919.
- Akbar, M.K. (2004). Response of hybrid and inbred rice varieties to different seedlings ages under system of rice intensification in transplant aman season.

 M.S. (Ag.) Thesis, Dept. Agron. B.A.U., Mymensingh. p. 83.
- Akondo, M., Hossain, M., Akter, S. and Islam, M. (2020). Growth and yield performance of BINA released six promising aman rice varieties of Bangladesh. *Asian Plant Res.* J. **6**(3): 18-25.
- Akter, A., Bonni, F.A., Haq. M.E., Shithi, N., Sultana, N., Runia, M.J., Shiddika, A. and Nahar, M.B. (2020). Growth and yield of traditional aromatic rice cultivars in boro season. *Asian J. Res. Botany.* **3**(3): 18-27.
- Alam, M.S., Biswas, B.K., Gaffer, M.A. and Hossain, M.K. (2012). Efficiency of weeding at different stages of seedling emergence in direct-seeded aus rice. *Bangladesh J. Sci. Ind. Res.* **30**(4): 155-167.
- Amin, M.R., Hamid, A., Choudhury, R.U., Raquibullah, S.M. and Asaduzzaman, M. (2006). Nitrogen fertilizer effect on tillering, dry matter production and yield of traditional varieties of rice. *Intl. J. Sustain. Crop Prod.* **1**(1):17-20.
- Amin, S.M.N., Uchida, N., Hatanaka, T., Azuma, T., Yasuda, T. and Tsugawa, H. (2002). Varietal differences of rice (*Oryza sativa L.*) growth to low nitrogen supply. *Environ. Control Biol.* **40**(2): 195-200.

- Aminpanah, H., Sorooshzadeh, A., Zand, E. and Moumeni. A. (2013). Competitiveness of Rice (Oryza sativa L.) Cultivars against barnyardgrass (*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.) in lowland lice fields. *Thai J. Agric. Sci.* **46**(4): 209-217
- APCAS (Asia and pacific commission on agricultural statistics). (2016). Agriculture Market Information System (AMIS) in Bangladesh. Twenty-sixth session on Asia and Pacific Commission Agriculture Statistics. pp. 15–19.
- Bari, M.N.(2010). Effects of hetrbicides on weed suppression and rice yield in transplanted wetland rice. *Pakistan. J. Weed Sci. Res.* **16**(4): 349-361.
- Bari, M.N., Mamun, A.A. and Anwar, S.M.S. (1995). Weed infestation in transplant Aman rice as affected by land topography and time of transplanting. *Bangladesh J. Agril. Sci.* **22**(2): 227-235.
- Barla, S. and Upasani, R.R. (2018). Effect of upland rice varieties on relative composition of weeds in Jharkhand. *Intl. J. Bioresource and Stress Manag.* **9**(2):214-219.
- BBS (Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics). (2018). Statistical monthly bulletin of Bangladesh, Bureau of Statistics, Statistics division, Ministry of Planning, Government of People's Republic Bangladesh, Dhaka. pp. 140–144.
- Beadle, C.L. (1985). Plant growth analysis. The techniques in bioproductivity analysis and photosynthesis (ed.) by Coombs JC, Hall DP, Long SP and Scrulo CO, J. M. O. Pergamon press. pp. 20-25.
- Bharat, R. and Kachroo, D. (2007). Effect of different herbicides on mixed weed flora, yield and economics of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) under irrigated conditions of Jammu. *Indian. J. Agric.Sci.* **77**(6):383-386.
- Bhuiyan, M.K.A. and Mahbub, M.M. (2020). Performance of Bensulfuron Methyl 1.1% + Metsulfuron Methyl 0.2%+ Acetochlor 14% WP against wide range of weed control in transplanted rice of Bangladesh. *American-Eurasian J. Agric. & Environ. Sci.* **20**(5): 358-366.

- Bhuiyan, M.K.A., Mridha, A.J., Ahmed, G.J.U., Begum, J.A. and Sultana, R. (2014). Performance of chemical weed control in direct wet seeded rice culture under two agro ecological conditions of Bangladesh. *Bangladesh J. Weed Sci.* **1**(1): 1-7.
- BRRI (Bangladesh Rice Research Institute). (2008). Annual Report for 2008. Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, Joydevpur, Bangladesh. pp. 28–35.
- Chamely, S.G., Islam, N., Hoshain, S. Rabbani, M.G., Kader, M.A. and Salam, M.A. (2015). Effect of variety and nitrogen rate on the yield performance of boro rice. *Prog. Agric.* **26**(1): 6-14.
- Chauhan, B.S. and Johnson, D.E. (2011). Row spacing and weed control timing affect yield of aerobic rice. *Fuel Energy Abstracts*. **121**(2): 226-231.
- Chowdhury, I.F. (2012). Influence of weed control methods on the growth and yield of aromatic aman rice varieties. M.S. Thesis, Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- Chowhan, S., Imdadul H.M., Rani G.S., Islam, M. and Babul Akter, M. (2019). Effect of variety and seedling number on the growth and yield of boro rice in Bangladesh. *J. Expt. Agric. Int.* pp.1-15.
- Daniel, P.S.J., Poonguzhalan, R., Mohan, R. and Suburayalu, E. (2012). Weed management for enhanced production of aerobic rice. *Indian J.Weed Sci.* **22**(4): 270-273.
- Das, T., Banerjee, M., Malik, G.C. and Mandal, B. (2017). Efficacy of herbicides against weeds in transplanted wet season rice (*Oryza Sativa L.*). *IOSR. J. Agric. Vet. Sci.* **10**(5): 1-3.
- De. Datta, S.K. (1980). Weed control in rice in South and South East Asia. *Food and Fert. Tech. Cent. Ext. Bull.* 156. Taipei City, Tiwan. pp: 24.
- Dhawan, R.S., Chawla, S., Bhaskar, P., Punia, S.S. and Angiras, R. (2009). Effect of pinoxaden, an ACCase inhibitor on management of aryloxyphenoxypropionate resistant biotype of *Phalarisminor*. In: *Abstracts. National conference on frontiers in plant physiology towards sustainable agriculture. Ind. Society of Plant Phy. AAU. Jorhat.* 5: 148.

- Diaz, S.H., Castro, R. and Morejon, R. (2000). Morpho-agronomic characterization of varieties of rice. Instituto Nacional de ciencias Agricolas, Gaveta Postall, San Jose, de las, Lajsa, La Habna. **21**(3): 81-86.
- Dutta, R.K., Baset-Mia, M.A. and Khanam, S. (2002). Plant architecture and growth characteristics of fine grain and aromatic rices and their relation with grain yield. *Intl. Rice Comm. Newslett.* **51**:51–56.
- Edris, K.M.,Islam, A.M.T., Chowdhury, M.S. and Haque, A.K.M.M. (1979).Detailed Soil Survey of Bangladesh, Dept. Soil Survey, BAU and Govt. Peoples Republic of Bangladesh. p. 118.
- Ferdous, J., Islam, N., Salam, M.A. and Hossain, M.S. (2016). Effect of weed management practices on the performance of transplanted aman rice varieties. *J. Bangladesh Agril. Univ.* **14**(1): 17–22.
- Gibson, K. D., Fischer, A. J. (2004). Competitiveness of rice cultivars as a tool for crop-based weed management. In Weed Biology and Management. Inderjit Edn. Kulwer Academic Publishers, the Netherlands. P. 517-537.
- Gibson, K.D., Hil, J.E., Foin, T.C., Caton, B.P. and Fischer, A.J. (2001). Water seeded rice cultivars differ in ability to interfere with water grass. *Agron. J.*93: 326-332.
- Gregory, F.G. (1926). The effect of climatic conditions on the growth of barley. *Ann.Bot.* 40: 1-26.
- Haque, M.M. and Biswas, J.K. (2011). Annual Research Review. Plant Physiology Division. Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, Joydebpur, Gazipur, Bangladesh. p. 23.
- Hasanuzzaman, M., Ali, M.H., Alam, M.M., Akther, M. and Alam, K.F. (2008). Evaluation of preemergence herbicide and hand weeding on the weed control efficiency and performance of transplanted aus rice. *Am-Euras. J. Agron.* **2**(3): 138-143.
- Hossain, A. and Mondal, D.C. (2014). Weed management by herbicide combinations in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* **46**(3): 220–23.

- Hossain, M.E., Haque, A.N.A., Haque, M.E. and Lee, H. (2016). Performance and productivity of boro rice varieties cultivated in saline area of Satkhira. *J. Biosci. Agric. Res.* **8**(2): 726-733.
- Hossain, M.H. (2015). Efficacy and residual activity of herbicide on growth and yield of transplanted aus rice.M. S. Thesis, Department of Agronomy, Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University, Dhaka–1207, Bangladesh.
- Hossain, M.T., Ahmed, K.U., Haque, M.M., Islam, M.M., Bari, A.S.M.F and Mahmud, J. A. (2014). Performance of hybrid rice (*Oryza sativa* 1.) varieties at different transplanting dates in Aus season. *App. Sci.*1(1): 1–4.
- Hossain, M.F., Bhuiya, M.S.U. and M. Ahaed. (2005). Morphological and agronomic attributes of some local and modern aromatic rice varieties of Bangladesh. *Asian J. Plant Sci.* **4**: 664-666.
- Howlader, M.H.K., Rasel, M., Ahmed, M.S., Hasan, M.M. and Banu, L.A. (2017). Growth and yield performance of local T Aman genotypes in southern region of Bangladesh. *Prog. Agric.* **28**(2): 109-113.
- Islam, N., Kabir, M.Y., Adhikary, S.K. and Jahan, M.S. (2013). Yield performance of six local aromatic rice cultivars. *J. Agric. Vet. Sci.* **6**(3): 58–62.
- Jabran, K., Ehsanullah, Hussain, M., Farooq, M., Babar, M., Doğan, M. and Lee, D. (2012). Application of bispyribac-sodium provides effective weed control in direct-planted rice on a sandy loam soil. *Weed Bio. Manag.* **12**(3): 136-145.
- Jisan, M.T., Paul, S.K. and Salim, M. (2014). Yield performance of some transplant aman rice varieties as influenced by different levels of nitrogen. *J. Bangladesh Agril. Univ.* **12**(2): 321–324.
- Keulen, A.O. and Wolf, K.D.F.(1986). Production potential and nitrogen-use efficiency of sweetcorn (*Zea mays*) as influenced by different planting densities and nitrogen levels. *Indian J. Agril. Sci.* **79**: 351–355.
- Khatun, S., Mondal, M., Khalil, M., Roknuzzaman, M. and Mollah, M. (2020). Growth and yield performance of six aman rice varieties of bangladesh. *Asian Res. J. Agric.* **12**(2): 1-7.

- Khush, G.S. (2005). What it will take to Feed 5.0 Billion Rice consumers in 2030. *Plant Mol. Biol.* **59**: 1-6.
- Kruepl, C., Hoad, S., Davies, K., Bertholdsson, N.O. and Paolini, R. (2006). Weed competitiveness. Handbook Cereal Variety Testing for Organic and Low Input Agriculture. pp.3.
- Kueneman, F.A. (2006). Improved rice production in a changing environment: From concept to practice. *Intl. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 55:1-20.
- Kumar, R.S., Durairaj, S.N., Daisy, M. and Archana. H.A.(2014). Studies on weed management practices in transplanted rice. *Trend. Bio.* **7**(23): 3882-3885.
- Latif, A. Islam, M.S., Hasan, A.K., Salam, M.A., Rahman, A. and Zaman, F. (2020). Effect of source of irrigation water on yield performance of boro rice. *Arc. Agric. Environ. Sci.* **5**(3): 254-260.
- Lodhi, R. (2016). Efficacy of Bensulfuron methyl + Pretilachlor against Weeds in Transplanted Rice. M. S. Thesis, Department of Agronomy, Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jabalpur.
- Lu, J., Ookawa, T. and Hirasawa T. (2000). The effects of irrigation regimes on the water use, dry matter production and physiological responses of paddy rice. *Plant Soil.* **223**:209–218.
- Luh, Y. and Stefanou, S. (1991). Productivity growth in U.S. Agriculture underdynamic adjust-ment. *American J. Agric. Eco.* **73**: 116-25.
- Magzter. (2021). Business Standard Newspaper. September 16, 2020. pp. 1-2. https://www.magzter.com/IN/Business-Standard-Private Ltd/BusinessStandard/Newspaper/519197.
- Mahajan, G., Boparai, B.S., Bra, L.S. and Sardana, V. (2003). Effect of pretilachlor on weeds in direct seeded puddled rice. Indian *J. Weed Sci.* **35**(1-2):128-130.
- Mahamud, J.A., Haque, M.M. and Hasanuzzaman, M. (2013). Growth, dry matter production and yield performance of transplanted aman rice varieties influenced by seedling densities per hill. *Intl. J. Sust. Agric.* **5**(1): 16–24.

- Mahbub, M.M. and. Bhuiyan, M.K.A (2018). Performance of bensulfuran methyl 12% + bispyribac sodium 18% wp against annual weeds in transplanted rice (*oryza sativa L.*) cultivation in Bangladesh. *Sci. Agric.* **21**(3): 85-92.
- Mahmud, S., Hassan, M.M., Rahman, M.M. and Jannat, M. (2017). Response of short duration aman rice varieties to date of transplanting. *J. Bangladesh Agril. Univ.* **15**(1): 1–6.
- Mamun, A.A., Karim, S.M.R., Begum, M., Uddin, M.I. and Rahman, M.A. (1993). Weed survey in different crops under three agroecological zones of Bangladesh. *BAURES Prog.* **8**: 41-51.
- Mani V.S., Malla, M.L., Gautam, K.C. and Das. B. (1973). Weed killing chemicals in potato cultivation. *Indian Fmg.* **23**(8): 17-18.
- Manisankar, Ramesh, G.T. Rathika, S., Janaki, P. and Balasubramanian, P. (2019). Evaluation of sequential herbicide application on transplanted rice under sodic soil. *The Pharma Inn. J.* **8**(5): 633-638.
- Maqsood, M. (1998). Growth and yield of rice and wheat as influenced by different planting methods and nitrogen levels in rice-wheat cropping system. Ph. D Thesis. Department of Agronomy. University of Agriculture, Faisalabad.
- Mastana, R.B.G., Ravishankar, G., Balganvi, S., Joshi, V.R., Negalur, R.K. (2012). Efficacy of Bensulfuron methyl plus pretilachlor for controlling weeds in transplanted rice. **49**(1): 65-67.
- Mia, M.A.B. and Shamsuddin, Z.H. (2011). Physio-morphological appraisal of aromatic fine rice (*oryza sativa* L.) in relation to yield potential. *Int. J. Bot.* 7: 223-229.
- Miah, M.N.H., Karim, M.A., Rahman, M.S. and Islam, M.S. (1990). Performances of Nizershail mutants under different levels of USG. *Bangladesh J. Plan. Develop.* **3**(2): 31–34.
- Mian, A.L. and Bhuiya. M.S.U. (1977). Cost, output and return in crop production. Bangladesh J. Agron. 1(1-2):8.
- Mian, A.L. and Mamun, A.A. (1969). Chemical control of weeds in transplant aman rice. *Nucleus*. **2**(1): pp.155-165.

- Mishra, A. and Tosh, G.C. (1979). Chemical weed control studies on dwarf wheat. *J. Res. Outt.* **10**: 1-6.
- Mishra, K. (2019). Effect of herbicide bensulfuron methyl plus pretilachlor in weed management of transplanted kharif rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *J.Pharma*. *Phytochem*. **8**(5): 378-382.
- Mishra, R. (1968). Community structure ecology work book. Oxford IBH Publ. Co. New Delhi. pp. 31-34.
- Mukherjee, P.K. and Malty, S.K. (2007). Weed control in transplanted and wet seeded rainy season rice (*Oryza sativa L.*). *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* **81**(2): 134-139.
- Nahida, I., Kabir, M.Y., Adhikary, S.K. and Jahan, M.S. (2013). Yield performance of six local aromatic rice cultivars. IOSR. *J. Agric. Veterin. Sci.* **6**(3): 58-62.
- Olayinka, B. and Etejere, E. (2015). Growth analysis and yield of two varieties of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) as influenced by different weed control methods. *Indian J.Pl. Physiol.* **20**(2):.130-136.
- Paul, S., Biswas, P.K., Islam, M.S., Siddique, S.S., Shirazy, B.J. and Kobir, M.S. (2019). Screening of advanced aromatic rice lines using morphological and physico-chemical characteristics. *Bangladesh Agron. J.*22(2): 91-102.
- Paulraj, S, Murugan, G., Stalin, P., Saravanaperumal, M. and Suseendran, K. (2019). Effect of pre and post emergence herbicides on weed flora and yield of transplanted rice. *Plant Arc.* **19**(2): 3093-3096.
- Pingali, P.L., Hossain, M. and Gerpacio, R.V. (1997). The Asian rice bowls: The returning Crisis? CAB International, London and IRRI, MCPO box 3217. Makati 1271, Philippines.
- Priya, H.R. and Kubsad, V.S. (2013). Integrated weed management in rainy season sorghum (*Sorghum bicolour*). *Indian J. Agron.* **58**(4): 548-553.
- Rahman, A., Islam, A., Arefin, M., Rahman, M. and Anwar, M. (2017). Competitiveness of winter rice varieties against weed under dry direct seeded conditions. *Agric. Sci.* **8**(12): 1415-1438.

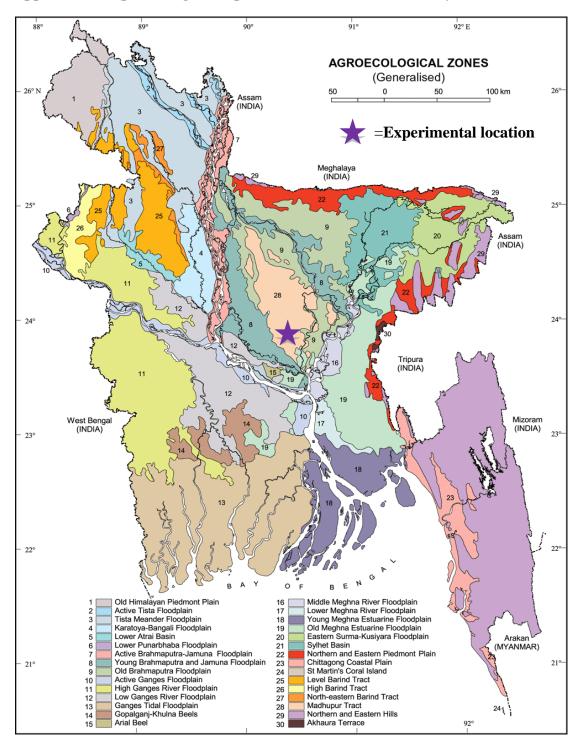
- Rajkhowa, D.J., Borah, N., Barua, I.C. and Deka, N.C. (2006). Effect of pyrazosulfuron-ethyl on weeds and productivity of transplanted rice during rainy season. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 38: 25–28.
- Raju, A., Pandian, B.J., Thukkaiyannan, P. and Thavaprakash, N. (2003). Effect of weed management practices on the yield attributes and yield of wet seeded rice. *Acta. Agron. Hungarica*. **51**(4):461-464.
- Ramana, A. V., Reddy, D. S. and Ramakumar, K. (2014). Influence of sowing time and nitrogen levels on growth, yield and N uptake of rainfed upland rice varieties. *Andhra. Agric. J.* **54**(3&4): 114–120.
- Rao, A.N., Johnson, I.J., Sivaprasad, B., Ladha, J.K. and Mortimer, A. M. (2007). Weed management in direct seeded rice. *Adv. Agron.* **93**: 153–255.
- Rao, M.V. and Pilla, K.G. (1974). Current status of herbicides research on rice in India. Paper Presented at the *Int. Rice Res. Conf.* held at IRRI. Manila, Philippines from 22nd to 25th April 1974.
- Rao, V.S. (1999). Principles of Weed Science. 2nd edn. Oxford & IBH Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd. pp. 277.
- Reddy, M.D., Reddy, C.N., Reddy, N.V. and Devi. M.P. (2000). Effect of herbicides on weed growth and crop performance in rice–blackgram cropping system. *Intl. J. Weed Sci.* **32**(3&4): 169-172.
- Rekha, K.B., Razu, M.S. and Reddy, M.D. (2003). Effect of herbicides in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* **34**:123-125.
- Roy, S.K., Ali, M.Y., Jahan, M.S., Saha, U.K., Ahmad, H.M.S., Hassan, M.M., Alam, M.M. (2014). Evaluation of growth and yield attributing characteristics of indigenous boro rice varieties. *Life Sci. J.* 11: 122-126.
- Salam, M.A., Sarker, S. and Sultana, A. (2020). Effect of weed management on the growth and yield performances of boro rice cultivars. *J. Agric. Food Environ*. **1**(4): 19- 26.
- Sarkar, M.A.R., Paul. K.K. and Paul, U. (2017). Effect of water and weed management in *boro* rice (cv. BRRI dhan28) in Bangladesh. *Archive. Agric. Environ. Sci.***2**(4): 325–329.

- Sarkar, S.C. (2014). Performance of five selected hybrid rice varieties in aman season.M. S. Thesis, Dept of Agricultural Botany, Shere- Bangla Agril, University.Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- Sarker, P.A. (1979). Study on varietal response to planting geometry and in transplanted rice. *Allahabad Farmer*. **50**(4): 357-358.
- Shah, M.H., Khusu, M.K., Khande, B.A. and Bali, A.S. (1991). Effect of spacing and seedlings per hill on transplanted rice under late sown. *Indian J. Agron.* **36**(2): 274-275.
- Shawon, S.D., Islam, M.N., Biswas, M. and Sarker, S. (2018). Competitiveness Of aus rice varieties against weed infestation. *J. Sylhet Agril. Univ.* 5(1): 7-14.
- Shultana, R., Mamun, M.A.A. and Mridha, A.(2013). Impacts of different competition duration of *Echinochloa crus-galli* on transplanted aman rice. *American Open J. Agric. Res.* **1**(5): 14 23.
- Singh, S. (2007). Role of management practices on control of isoproturon-resistant little seed canary grass (*Phalaris minor*) in India. *Weed Tech.***21**: 339-346.
- Singlacher, M.A., Shivappa, T.G. and Bherskar, Y. (1978). Effect of weed free duration of the performance of dwarf and tall types. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* **12**: 210-212.
- Sohel, M.A.T., Siddique, M.A.B., Asaduzzaman, M., Alam, M.N. and Karim, M. M.(2009). Varietal performance of transplant aman rice under differnt hill densities. *Bangladesh J. Agril. Res.* **34**(1): 33-39.
- Sohel, M.S.H., Haque, M.A., Mondol, M.M.A., Rana, M.M., Hasan, A.K. and Hossain, M.D. (2020). Influence of variety and weeding regime on the yield of transplant aman rice. *Int. J. Bio sci.* **16**(4):390-403.
- Sunil, C.M., Shekara, B.G., Kalyanamurthy, K.N. and Shankaralingappa, B.C. 2010. Growth and yield of aerobic rice as influenced by integrated weed management practices. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* **42**(3&4): 180-183 (2010).
- Suryakala, P., Murugan, G., Saravanaperumal, M., Suseendran, K and Stalin, P. (2019). Effect of weed management practices with new generation herbicides in transplanted rice. *J.Pharma. Phytochem.* **8**(3): 3913-3915.

- Teja, K.C., Duary, B., Kumar, M., Bhowmick, M.K. (2017). Effect of bensulfuron methyl+pretilachlor and other herbicides on mixed weed flora of wet season transplanted rice.Int. *J. Agric. Environ. Biotech.* **8**(2): 323-329.
- Toshiyuki, T., Shoji, M.,, Takahiro, N., Akihiro, O. and Tatsuhiko, S. and Takeshi, H. (2006). Rice yield potential is closely related to crop growth rate during late reproductive period. *Field Crops Res* .**96**(2–3): 328-335.
- Tyeb, A., Paul, S.K. and Samad, M.A. (2013). Performance of variety and spacing on the yield and yield contributing characters of transplanted aman rice. *J. Agro. Environ.* **7**(1): 57–60.
- Uddin, M.J., Ahmed, S., Harun–or–Rashid, M., Hasan, M. A. and Asaduzzaman, M. (2011). Effect of spacing on the yield and yield attributes of transplanted aman rice cultivars in medium lowland ecosystem of Bangladesh. *J. Agric. Res.* **49**(4): 465–476.
- USDA (United States Department of Agriculture). (2021). Foreign Agricultural Service, Bangladesh. pp. 1-2. https://www.fas.usda.gov/regions/bangladesh.
- Walker, S.R., Medd, R.W., Robinson, G.R. and Cullis, B.R.(2002) Improved management of *Avena ludoviciana* and *Phalaris paradoxa* with more densely sown wheat and less herbicide. *Weed Res.* **42**:257-270.
- Watson, D.J. (1956). The dependence of net assimilation rate on leaf area index. *Ann. Bot.* **18**: 29-31.
- Yadav D.B., Singh, S. and Yadav, A. (2008). Evaluation of azimsulfuron and metsulfuron-methyl alone and in combination for weed control in transplanted `rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* **40**(1&2): 16-20.
- Yadav, D.B., Yadav, A. and Punia, S.S. (2009). Evaluation of Bispyribac-sodium for Weed Control in Transplanted Rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 41(1 & 2): 23-27.
- Yadav, D.B., Yadav, A., Punia, S.S., Singh, N. and Duhan, A. (2018). Pretilachlor + pyrazosulfuron-ethyl (ready-mix) against complex weed flora in transplanted rice and its residual effects. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 50(3): 257–261.
- Yusuf, H.K.M. (1997). In: Report of the sustainable Food security Mission in Bangladesh (FAO, Rome), Dhaka. 1997.

APPENDICES

Appendix I. Map showing the experimental location under study



Appendix II. Soil characteristics of the experimental field

A. Morphological features of the experimental field

| Morphological features | Characteristics | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Location | Sher-e-Bangla Agricultural University | | | | |
| | Agronomy research field, Dhaka | | | | |
| AEZ | AEZ-28, Modhupur Tract | | | | |
| General Soil Type | Shallow Red Brown Terrace Soil | | | | |
| Land type | High land | | | | |
| Soil series | Tejgaon | | | | |
| Topography | Fairly leveled | | | | |
| | | | | | |

B. The initial physical and chemical characteristics of soil of the experimental site (0 - 15 cm depth)

| Physical characteristics | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|--|--|
| Constituents | Percent | | | |
| Sand | 26 % | | | |
| Silt | 45 % | | | |
| Clay | 29 % | | | |
| Textural class | Silty clay | | | |

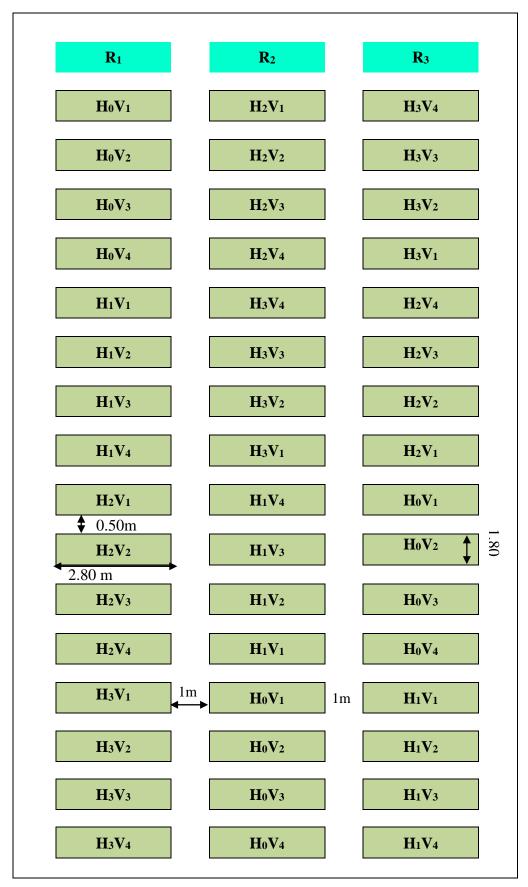
| Chemical characteristics | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Soil characteristics | Value |
| рН | 5.6 |
| Organic carbon (%) | 0.45 |
| Organic matter (%) | 0.78 |
| Total nitrogen (%) | 0.03 |
| Available P (ppm) | 20.54 |
| Exchangeable K (mg/100 g soil) | 0.10 |

Appendix III. Monthly meteorological information during the period from $\,$ July 2019 to December, 2019

| | Month | Air temperature (⁰ C) | | Relative | Total |
|------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| Year | | Maximum | Minimum | humidity (%) | rainfall (mm) |
| 2019 | July | 32.6 | 26.8 | 81 | 114 |
| | August | 32.6 | 26.5 | 80 | 106 |
| | September | 32.4 | 25.7 | 80 | 86 |
| | October | 31.2 | 23.9 | 76 | 52 |
| | November | 29.6 | 19.8 | 53 | 00 |
| | December | 28.8 | 19.1 | 47 | 00 |

Source: Metrological Centre, Agargaon, Dhaka (Climate Division

Appendix IV. Layout of the experimental field





LEGEND

Herbicide treatment (4) viz;

H₀= Weedy

check,

H₁= Bispyribac
sodium WP @
150 g ha⁻¹,

H₂= Acitachlor
14%+
Bensulfuron
methyl 4% WP @
750 g ha⁻¹ and
H₃= Pretilachlor
6% +
pyrazosulfuron
0.15% WP @ 9.88

Rice varieties (4) viz;

kg ha⁻¹

 V_1 = Chinigura, V_2 = BR 11, V_3 = BRRI dhan56 and V_4 = BRRI hybrid dhan6

Appendix V. Analysis of variance of the data of weed density (m⁻²) and weed dry weight (g m⁻²) at 30 and 60 DAT

| Mean square of | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--------------|-----------------------|---|---------|--|
| Source | | Weed density | (m ⁻²) at | Weed dry weight (g m ⁻²) at | | |
| Source | Df | 30 DAT | 60 DAT | 30 DAT | 60 DAT | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.62 | 0.021 | 0.019 | 0.022 | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 1303.12** | 297.13** | 103.88** | 45.03** | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.83 | 0.104 | 0.020 | 0.022 | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 112.00** | 29.61** | 19.36** | 7.68** | |
| H×L | 9 | 9.12** | 1.30** | 1.35** | 0.76** | |
| Error $(A \times H \times V)$ | 24 | 1.17 | 0.083 | 0.02 | 0.024 | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability
*: Significant at 0.05 level of probability

Appendix VI. Analysis of variance of the data of weedcontrol efficiency (%) and weed control index(%) at 30 and 60 DAT

| Mean square of | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| Source | We | ed control effic | ciency (%) at | Weed control index(%) at | | | |
| Source | Df | 30 DAT | 60 DAT | 30 DAT | 60 DAT | | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.4 | 9.4 | 4.5 | 0.6 | | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 20277.3** | 16166.8** | 16371.8** | 16005.1** | | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.7 | 9.4 | 5.3 | 0.7 | | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 162.0** | 519.1** | 290.5** | 80.2** | | |
| H×L | 9 | 78.7** | 79.3** | 74.7** | 52.0** | | |
| Error ($A \times H \times V$) | 24 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 3.7 | | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | | |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability

^{*:} Significant at 0.05 level of probability

Appendix VII. Analysis of variance of the data of plant height of T. aman rice at different DAT

| Mean square of plant height at | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Source | Df | 15 DAT | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT | At harvest |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 1.94 | 5.25 | 14.65 | 4.56 | 6.52 | 9.77 |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 29.09 | 130.37* | 136.45* | 50.88* | 71.15* | 71.95* |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 4.44 | 6.92 | 4.98 | 10.56 | 14.52 | 32.27 |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 283.7 8 ** | 1080.49 | 2762.56 | 6854.98 ** | 2914.73 ** | 3082.61 ** |
| H×L | 9 | 9.48* | 20.92** | 28.13** | 38.34** | 30.27* | 37.75* |
| Error (A×H×V) | 24 | 3.81 | 3.83 | 5.06 | 9.06 | 11.94 | 14.98 |
| Total | 47 | | | | | | |

Appendix VIII. Analysis of variance of the data of number of tillers hill-1 of T. aman rice at different DAT

| | Mean square of number of tillers hill ⁻¹ at | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|--|
| Source | Df | 15 DAT | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT | At harvest | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.12 | 0.44 | 0.19 | 1.18 | 0.25 | 0.29 | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 7.04** | 2.52* | 2.87* | 25.22** | 20.65** | 19.51** | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.35 | 0.69 | 0.58 | 0.68 | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 21.93** | 107.80** | 136.99** | 131.41** | 104.31** | 115.55** | |
| $H \times L$ | 9 | 1.95** | 22.55** | 9.51** | 8.07** | 10.80** | 9.65** | |
| Error (A×H×V) | 24 | 0.16 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.813 | 0.50 | 0.58 | |
| Total | 47 | 1 1 6 | | | | | | |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability
*: Significant at 0.05 level of probability

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability
*: Significant at 0.05 level of probability

Appendix IX. Analysis of variance of the data of leaf area index of T. aman rice at different DAT

| Mean square of leaf area index at | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| Source | Df | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT | | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.00042 | 0.00713 | 0.01633 | 0.01486 | | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 0.00832* | 0.03914* | 0.57534** | 0.40200** | | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.00094 | 0.00581 | 0.01866 | 0.02311 | | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 0.17672** | 6.21707** | 9.51557** | 7.90265** | | |
| $H\times L$ | 9 | 0.01264** | 0.03417** | 0.18674** | 0.16845** | | |
| Error $(A \times H \times V)$ | 24 | 0.00081 | 0.00614 | 0.01807 | 0.02104 | | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | | |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability

Appendix X. Analysis of variance of the data of dry matter accumulation plant-1 of T. aman rice at different DAT.

| Mean square of dry matter accumulation plant ⁻¹ at | | | | | | |
|---|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Source | Df | 30 DAT | 45 DAT | 60 DAT | 90 DAT | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.1075 | 16.701 | 35.85 | 131.03 | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 26.8992** | 113.648** | 562.54** | 796.23** | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.2208 | 7.528 | 17.18 | 43.40 | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 6.9997** | 863.298** | 3536.90** | 7589.41** | |
| H×L | 9 | 1.0287** | 61.932** | 242.59** | 450.94** | |
| Error (A×H×V) | 24 | 0.1925 | 2.221 | 9.66 | 39.01 | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability
*: Significant at 0.05 level of probability

Appendix XI. Analysis of variance of the data of crop growth rate, relative crop growth rate and net assimilation rate of T. aman rice.

| Mean square of | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------|---------------|------------------|--|--|
| Source | Df | Crop growth rate | Relative crop | Net assimilation | | |
| | | F 8 | growth rate | rate | | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.00107 | 0.0775 | 0.00766 | | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 0.28172** | 17.6257** | 3.81540** | | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.00874 | 0.0608 | 0.00766 | | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 6.23747** | 39.0488** | 0.31115** | | |
| H×L | 9 | 0.41250** | 7.1002** | 1.64518** | | |
| Error ($A \times H \times V$) | 24 | 0.00682 | 0.3150 | 0.04828 | | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability

^{*:} Significant at 0.05 level of probability

^{*:} Significant at 0.05 level of probability

Appendix XII. Analysis of variance of the data of Effective tillers hill-1, noneffective tillers hill-1 and Panicle length of T. aman rice.

| Mean square of | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| Source | Df | Effective tillers hill ⁻¹ | Non-effective tillers hill-1 | Panicle length | | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.2475 | 0.0053 | 0.0040 | | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 30.9585** | 1.6987** | 2.3363** | | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.5775 | 0.0058 | 0.1873 | | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 55.5266** | 14.2691** | 27.5122** | | |
| H×L | 9 | 12.3171** | 2.1737** | 0.3966* | | |
| Error (A×H×V) | 24 | 0.4950 | 0.0057 | 0.1415 | | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | |

Appendix XIII. Analysis of variance of the data of filled, unfilled, total grains panicle-1 and 1000 grains weight of T. aman rice

| Mean square of | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|--|
| | | Filled grains | Unfilled | Total grains | 1000 grains | | |
| Source | Df | panicle ⁻¹ | grains | panicle ⁻¹ | Weight | | |
| | | | panicle ⁻¹ | | | | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 87.7 | 2.44 | 104.81 | 0.438 | | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 1184.7** | 106.10** | 610.40* | 16.874** | | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 79.4 | 5.35 | 110.23 | 1.021 | | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 11513.0** | 1521.11** | 8156.34** | 488.540** | | |
| H×L | 9 | 447.3** | 48.77** | 401.66** | 13.019** | | |
| Error ($A \times H \times V$) | 24 | 56.5 | 4.63 | 79.71 | 0.875 | | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | | |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability
*: Significant at 0.05 level of probability

^{*:} Significant at 0.05 level of probability

Appendix XIV. Analysis of variance of the data of on grain, straw, biological yield and harvest index of T. aman rice

| Mean square of | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Source | Df | Grain yield | Straw yield | Biological | Harvest | | | |
| | | | | yield | index | | | |
| Replication (A) | 2 | 0.05396 | 0.25870 | 0.4409 | 6.883 | | | |
| Herbicide (H) | 3 | 3.37158** | 1.45236** | 7.8878** | 81.648** | | | |
| Error (A×H) | 6 | 0.02979 | 0.11403 | 0.1551 | 3.591 | | | |
| Rice varieties (V) | 3 | 9.63500** | 3.47628** | 24.5528** | 155.099** | | | |
| H×L | 9 | 0.17498** | 1.11507** | 1.4523** | 15.195** | | | |
| Error ($A \times H \times V$) | 24 | 0.03583 | | 0.2265 | 4.414 | | | |
| Total | 47 | | | | | | | |

Appendix XV. Wages and price of different items used in the experiment

A. Non material cost

| Items | No. of labor required | Amount taka | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| Seed bed preparation | 8 | 3200 | |
| Planting of transplanting rice plant | 20 | 8000 | |
| Tractor operation | 1 | 400 | |
| Harvesting & others works | 20 8000 | | |
| | Grand total= 19600 | | |

(Individual labor wages 400 taka day⁻¹).

B. Material cost

| Sl. No. | Quantity (kg/ha)/times | Items Cost (Tk) | Cost (Tk/ha) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Seed rate ha ⁻¹ | 30 | 25 | 750 |
| Fertilizers | | | |
| Urea | 150 | 16 | 2400 |
| TSP | 100 | 22 | 2200 |
| MP | 70 | 15 | 1050 |
| Gypsum | 60 | 8 | 480 |
| Zinc sulphate | 10 | 250 | 2500 |
| Irrigation | 2 times | 2000 | 4000 |
| Tractor | 1 | 3000 | 3000 |
| Pesticide | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| (Excluding herbicide application) | | | Grand total= 19380 |

^{**:} Significant at 0.01 level of probability
*: Significant at 0.05 level of probability

Overhead cost

Land value ha^{-1} was 200000 taka. Land cost at 12.5 % interest for 6 month was 12500 taka.

Miscellaneous cost (common cost)

It was 5% of total input cost

Harbicide application cost

| Items | | | | Application | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|--|
| | Items Cost | Quantity/ha | Cost | cost (Tk) | Total cost | |
| | (Amount/Taka) | | (Tk/ha) | (Equipments | (Taka) | |
| | | | | and others) | | |
| H_0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| H_1 | 20g/126 taka | 150 g/ha | 945 | 400 | 1345 | |
| H_2 | 100g/120 taka | 750 g/ha | 900 | 400 | 1300 | |
| H ₃ | 1kg/300 taka | 9.88 kg/ha | 2964 | 400 | 3364 | |

Note viz. Here, H₀= No herbicide, H₁= Bispyribac sodium, H₂= Acitachlor 14%+ Bensulfuron methyl

Appendix XVI. Total cost of production of T. aman rice varieties cultivations

Total cost of production

| Non- | Material | Herbici | Total | Interest | Miscell | Overhe | Total cost |
|---------|------------|---------|------------|----------|---------|---------|------------|
| materia | cost | de cost | input cost | on input | aneous | ad cost | of |
| 1 cost | (Excludin | | | cost @ | cost is | | productio |
| | g | | | 12.5% | 5% of | | n |
| (i) | herbicide) | (ii. b) | (A = | for 6 | total | | |
| | (ii. a) | | i+ ii) | month | input | (D) | |
| | | | Here, | (B) | cost | | |
| | | | ii= a+b | | (C) | | (A+B+C |
| | | | | | | | +D) |
| 19600 | 19380 | 0 | 38980 | 2436 | 1949 | 12500 | 55865 |
| 19600 | 19380 | 1345 | 40325 | 2520 | 2016 | 12500 | 57361 |
| 19600 | 19380 | 1300 | 40280 | 2517 | 2014 | 12500 | 57311 |
| 19600 | 19380 | 3364 | 42344 | 2646 | 2117 | 12500 | 59607 |

(Note: Fixed cost is total cost of production - Herbicide application cost)

^{4%~} and $H_3 \!\!=~$ Pretilachlor 6%~+ pyrazosulfuron 0.15%~

$\label{eq:continuous} \textbf{Appendix XVII. Gross return from T. aman rice cultivation}$

Gross return from rice cultivation

Rice value (With husk) = 1 kg 25 taka so 1 ton = 25000 taka

Straw value= 1 kg 1 taka so 1 ton = 1000 taka

| Treatment | Grain yield (t/ha) | Value | Straw yield (t/ha) | Value | Gross retrun (Tk) |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| H_0V_1 | 2.26 | 56500 | 4.79 | 4790 | 61290 |
| H_0V_2 | 3.78 | 94500 | 5.94 | 5940 | 100440 |
| H ₀ V ₃ | 3.26 | 81500 | 5.7 | 5700 | 87200 |
| H ₀ V ₄ | 3.68 | 92000 | 6.34 | 6340 | 98340 |
| H_1V_1 | 2.32 | 58000 | 4.21 | 4210 | 62210 |
| H_1V_2 | 4.55 | 113750 | 6.58 | 6580 | 120330 |
| H ₁ V ₃ | 3.98 | 99500 | 5.63 | 5630 | 105130 |
| H ₁ V ₄ | 4.24 | 106000 | 6.52 | 6520 | 112520 |
| H_2V_1 | 2.98 | 74500 | 6.71 | 6710 | 81210 |
| H_2V_2 | 5.57 | 139250 | 6.76 | 6760 | 146010 |
| H_2V_3 | 4.88 | 122000 | 6.34 | 6340 | 128340 |
| H ₂ V ₄ | 4.52 | 113000 | 5.72 | 5720 | 118720 |
| H ₃ V ₁ | 2.94 | 73500 | 4.8 | 4800 | 78300 |
| H ₃ V ₂ | 4.93 | 123250 | 6.32 | 6320 | 129570 |
| H ₃ V ₃ | 4.28 | 107000 | 5.76 | 5760 | 112760 |
| H ₃ V ₄ | 4.36 | 109000 | 5.69 | 5690 | 114690 |

PLATE



Plate 1. Field view of various weed infestation in weedy check plot



Plate 2. Plot view showing Shusni shak (Marsilea quadrifolia)



Plate 3. Plot view showing Soto Pani Chochu (monochoria vaginalis)



Plate 4. Plot view showing Helencha (Enydra fluctuans)



Plate 5. Plot view showing Boro Shama (Echinochloa cruss-gali)